DISSERTATIONS ON TAMILOLOGY

Dr. ANNIE THOMAS

உலகத் தமிழாராய்ச்சி நிறுவனம்.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TAMIL STUDIES

DISSERTATIONS ON TAMILOLOGY

Dr. ANNIE THOMAS

உலகத் தமிழாராய்ச்சி நிறுவனம்
INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TAMIL STUDIES
ADAIYARU, MADRAS - 600 020.

DISSERTATIONS ON TAMILOLOGY

Compiled by
Dr. ANNIE THOMAS, M.A., Ph.D.,
Junior Research Fellow
I. I. T. S
Adaiyaru, Madras-600020.

Publication No. 10
First Published in March, 1977

Copies can be had from the Institute

Rupees 10/-

Outside India $ 3

Printed at Novel Art Printers, Madras-600 014.

PREFACE

This work, 'Dissertations on Tamilology' is a compilation based on the treatises on Tamilology submitted to various Indian and foreign Universities for Postgraduate and Research Degrees. This work provides abstracts of many dissertations and thus enables the research student to choose a hithterto un approached aspect of Tamilology and avoid duplication.

With this purpose behind, the following factors of each dissertation are given in order under each number.

Title, with language if not English

Author

Degree for which submitted

Year

University

Pages

Content

Publication, with title if different

Of these, the Title, Degree and University are the only factors available for all the items. In some items, instead of chapter headings, a note on dissertation is given in the content part.

This work is mainly divided into three sections, viz., Grammar and Linguistics, Literature and other

studies. Proper sub-headings are given in each and the dissertations are classed alphabetically based on the titles. Supplement, Title index, Author index and a chart is given at the end.

For this scheme, the Institute had sent letters to all Indian and Foreign Universities and a few noted scholars an year back (20-2-1976). Only a very few Department heads, viz., Dr. M. Andronov (Ld, Mw, U), Dr. M. Elayaperumal (K), Dr. S. Gunasingam (Cn, SL), Dr. V. Sp. Manickam (A), Dr. A. Subramania Pillai (C) and the Professor and Head of the Department of Indian Studies, University of Mal aya, Kualalampur (M) provided some information regarding the dissertations of their departments. A few professors like, Dr. K. P. Arunachalam (Ms), Dr. C. Balasubramanian (Ms), Dr. S. David (K) and Dr. N. Subbu Reddiar (SV) provided particulars regarding their theses.

The Institute took further measures to complete this project by sending the following Researeh scholars of the Institute on this mission-Mr. N. Arivalagan (A), Mr. K. Gandhi (Ms) and Mr. T. Maniyan (A).

Further help was obtained from Dr. S. Venkatraman, Assistant Professor and Mr. S. Chidamparam Pillai, Research scholar of the Department of Tamil Studies, Madurai University (Mi) and Mr. A. Thirumal Indrasingh, Research scholar, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala (K).

In this joint venture, an equal importance should be given to the following works which further provided material for the compilation.

1 Abstract of Doctoral and Post Doctoral dissertations in the Humanities and Social sciences;

Mysore University (Cyclostyled), Meenakrishna swami, Reginal officer

2 Āyvu malar - Tokuti 1, Dr. S. V. Subramanian, Kerala University Tamil Department Alumni Association, 1972.

3 Āyvut tokai-Tokuti 2, Dr. S. V. Subramanian, Kerala University Tamil Department Alumni Association, 1974

4 Bibliography of Dissertations on Tamilology Dr. T. Murugarathanam, Journal of Tamil Studies, Vol I. No. 2, October, 1969

5 Centre of Advanced Study in Linguists, Year Book 1975, Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar

6 Centre of Advanced Study in Linguistics, Meeting of the Advisory Committee-8th March 1976, Agenda (Cyclostyled), Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar, 1976

7 Inde x to Dissertations in Philosophy, Abdul Rawoof, Centre for Advanced Study in Philosophy, University of Madras, 1974

8 List of theses accepted for the research degrees (Viz., PhD and DSc) from 1957-58 to 1961-62, University of Madras

9 List of theses accepted for the research degrees (viz., M Litt, MSc, PhD and DSc) from 1962-63 to 1971-72, University of Madras

Shri V. Thillainayagam, Director of Public libraries helped us with the chart—'A Bibliography of doc-

toral dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970, Published by Inter - University board of India, New Delhi, 1974 (Tamil-University wise distribution of theses accepted). Thiru. K. D. Thirunavukkarasu, Associate professor of our Institute provided us with a list of dissertations submitted for various degrees to the Madras University.

Mr. K. Gandhi and Mrs. K. Bhagavathy, Research scholars of our Institute have helped us with the proofs.

We acknowledge with due thanks all the scholars who have helped us in this venture.

We have tried our level best to be as comprehensive as possible and yet there might be some omissions and slips. We shall be thankful to those scholars who will be kind enough to point out such ommissions, etc, so that we could rectify them with due acknowledgement.

S. V. SUBRAMANIAN

CONTENTS

ABBREVIATIONS

I *Universities*

Aligar—Ar
Allahabad—Ad
Annamalai—A
Banaras Hindu—B
Baroda, M. S. University—Ba
Calcutta—Ca
Calicut—C
Ceylon—Cn
Chicago—Co
Delhi—D
Kerala—K
Leningrad—Ld
London—L
Lucknow—Lw
Madras—Ms
Madurai - Mi
Malaya—M
Moscow—Mw
Oxford—O
Poona—P
Sri Lanka—SL
Sri Venkateswara—SV
USSR Academy of Sciences, Institute of Oriental Studies—U

II *Languages*

Tamil—T
Russian—R

DIALECTS

1 A Comparative study of two Tamil Dialects (Kaunder dialect and Parvatharajakulam dialect of Salem District)

Palani, N MA 1975 A

The two dialects of Tamil spoken by Kaunder caste and Parvatharajakulam caste of Salem are examined and the similarities and differences between them are ascertained in this work. The two dialects are compared at two levels, viz., Phonological and Lexical

2 A Comparative study of two Tamil Dialects (Padayachi Dialect of South Arcot and Trichy District)

Mathialagan MA 1973 A 131

Introduction. Phonology: Short vowels, Long vowels, Consonants. Morphology: Noun morphology, Case suffixes, Verb morphology, Tense markers, Aspects, Gender Number markers, Person markers. Lexical items: Regular correspondences, Different phonemic shape but identical subphonemically and same meaning, Differences in phonemic shape and same meaning, Substitution of phoneme, Loss of phonems, syllable, etc., Additional phonemes, Synonyms, Homophonus forms, Special features of each dialect. Conclusion

3 A Comparative study of two Tamil Dialects (South Arcot and Salem Vellala Dialect)

Murugaiyan, A MA 1973 A 146

Introduction. Phonology: Vowels, Consonants. Morphology: Verb morphology, Noun morphology, Case suffixes, Tense markers. Lexical: Regular correspondences, Different phonemic shape but identical sub phonemically and same meaning, Differences in phonemic shape and meaning. Word index

4 A Descriptive analysis of the Saiva Vellalar Dialect of Tamil (Tirunelveli District)

Subramanian, V MA 1975 A

In this dissertation an attempt is made to analyse descriptively the Phonology and Morphology of Tirunelveli Tamil spoken by the Saiva Vellalar community. Almost all relevant Phonological and Morphological features and categories found in this dialect of Tamil have been studied with detailed illustrations

5 A Descriptive outline of Kallar Dialect of Tanjavur Tamil

Natatajan, M MA 1969 A 104

1 Phonology 2 Morphophonemics 3 Noun morphology 4 Verb morphology 5 Lexicon

6 A Descriptive study of Agamudaiyar Dialect of Tamil (Thanjavur Dist)

Meenakshisundaram, K MA 1973 A 183

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Particles. Index

7 A Descriptive study of Asari (Visvakarma) Dialect of South Arcot Tamil

Rajaram, V MA 1974 A 183

This descriptive work consist of the Phonology and Morphology of the Asari Dialect. The special occupational words which are being used by the carpenters are listed in a separate lexicon

8 A Descriptive study of a Tamil Dialect (Brahmin Dialect of Tirunelveli District)

Sankaranarayanan, G MA 1969 A 142

Introduction. 1 Phonemics 2 Morphophonemic sandhi 3 Verbs 4 Nouns 5 Appellative verbs 6 Adjectives 7 Adverbs 8 Clitics

9 A Descriptive study of a Tamil Dialect (Fisherman Dialect of South Arcot District)

Chidambaranatha Pillai, V MA 1969 A 298

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Nouns. Verbs. Clitics. Sample verb paradigm. Special features of fisherman dialect. Dialect dictionary. Bibliography

10 A Descriptive study of a Tamil Dialect (Mudaliar Dialect of South Arcot)

Natarajan, S MA 1969 A

11 A Descriptive study of a Tamil Dialect (South Arcot District Harijan)

Ramasamy, K MA 1970 A 120

Phonology. Sandhi rules. Noun. Verb. Pronominal termination. Adjective. Abverb. Clitics. Lexical items

12 A Descriptive study of a Tamil Dialect (Vellala Dialect of South Arcot District)

Shanmugam Pillai, G MA 1969 A 142

Introduction 1 Phonemics 2 Morphophonemic sandhi 3 Verbs 4 Nouns 5 Appellative verbs 6 Adjective 7 Adverbs 8 Clitics

13 A Descriptive study of Brahmin Dialect of Chingelpet District in Tamilnadu

Ravichandran, C MA 1975 A 83

This descriptive analysis is an attempt to study both the Phonology and Morphology of the Brahmin Dialect of Chingelpet District

14 A Descriptive study of Ceylon Tamil (With special reference to Jaffna Tamil)

Suseendra Rajah, S PhD 1967 A 380 + 5

Introduction. Phonemics. Internal sandhi. Verbs. Nouns. Clitics. External sandhi. Syntax. Select Bibliography

15 A Descriptive study of Gounders Tamil Dialect

Kalaiselvan, M MA 1973 A

Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Clitics.

16 A Descriptive study of Hindu Nadar Tamil Dialect of Tirunelveli District (Phonology and Morphology)

Manoharan, S MA 1974 A 197

A descriptive study of Tirunelveli Hindu Nadar Dialect is attempted in this thesis. The study is based on the author's idiolect. The Phonology and Morphology of the dialect are analysed

17 A Descriptive study of Kanyakumari Hindu Nadar Dialect of Tamil (Phonology and Morphology)

Jagathesa perumal MA 1972 A 205

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Particles. Bibliography

18 A Descriptive study of Kumbakonam Tamil Dialect

Bharatgiri, M MA 1974 A 114

The present study includes an outline of the Phonology and Morphology of the dialect of Tamil spoken at Kumbakonam a town in Tanjore District of Tamilnadu

19 A Descriptive study of Mysore Dialect of Tamil (Phonology and Morphology)

Anandaraj MA 1972 A 179

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Verb morphology. Noun morphology. Particles and clitics. Lexicon

20 A Descriptive study of Nānjil Nādu Christian Nadar Dialect of Tamil (Phonology and Morphology)

Devadhas, Y.P MA 1971 A 309

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Particles. Bibiography

21 A Descriptive study of Padayachy Dialect of Eastern Thanjavur

Aruna Bharathi, N MA 1973 A 234

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Clitics. Special feature of the dialect. Bibliography

22 A Descriptive study of Servai Dialect of Madurai Tamil

Manoharan, N MA 1973 A 176

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonomics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Bibliography

23 A Descriptive study of Tanjore Karkatha Vellala Dialect of Tamil

Ratnakumar, N MA 1974 A

This dialect which is being spoken in the Tanjore district of Tamilnadu is considered as a variety of the Central Dialect of Tamil. This work describes the special features of this particular caste dialect in the Phonological and Morphological levels and justifies its position in the Central Dialect

24 A Descriptive study of the Brahmin Dialect (Kerala) of Tamil

Sandhi MA 1973 A 240

Introduction. Phonology. Sandhi. Verbs. Nouns. Appellative verbs. Participles. Clitics. A sketch of distributive linguistic features. Lexicon

25 A Descriptive study of the Nakaram Chettiar Dialect of Tamil (Salem District)

Ponnambalam, V MA 197 A 1971

Introduction. Phonemics. Sandhi. Nouns. Verbs. Appellative verbs. Particles. Clitics. Bibliography

26 A Descriptive study of the Telugu Chettiar Dialect of Tamil

Jagadeesan, M MA 1970 A 239

Introduction 1 Phonomics 2 Sandhi 3 Noun 4 Verbs 5 Appellative verbs 6 Particles 7 Clitics. Appendix: Lexical items. Select Bibliography

27 A Descriptive study of the Udayar (Parkkakkula Malayaman) Dialect of Tamil

Jayapal, Y MA 1971 A 263

Introduction. Phonemics. Sandhi. Nouns. Verbs. Appellative verbs. Particles. Clitics

28 A Descriptive study of Vaṇṇār Tamil Dialect of South Arcot District (Phonology and Morphology)

Velusamy, C MA 1974 A 147

The dialect analysed here is spoken by the Vannar community in South Arcot district. The analyst has listed about three hundred lexical items peculiar to the Vannar community. He has also separated the distinct Phonological and Morphological features of this dialect

29 A Descriptive study of Yadava Tamil Dialect

Jayapal, S MA 1971 A 220

Introduction. Phonemics. Sandhi. Nouns. Verbs. Particles. Clitics. Selected Bibliography

30 A Lexical study of Tamil Dialects in Lower Perak, Malaya

Rama subbiah MA 1964 M vi + 219. 72 maps

Published. 1966 Department of Indian Studies, University of Malaya, Kualalumpur

31 A Pilot Dialect survey of Tondai Mandalam

Gnana Sundaram, V PhD 1973 A 15 + 447

Introduction 1 Phonemics 2 Sandhi 3 Diaphonemic rules 4 Nouns 5 Verbs 6 Appellative verbs 7 Particles 8 Clitics 9 Isogloss maps 10 Lexical differences. Bibliography

32 A Study of Muslim Dialect of Tanjavur (Sirkali) Tamil

Rajendran, S.M MA 1974 A 201

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Adjectives. Adverbs. Post position. Clitics. Lexicon

33 Bhasa Malaysia in Tamil speakers, a linguistic analysis

Thilagavathi Kanagaratnam MA 1971 M x + 208

34 Chidambaram Brahmin Dialect

Palani, N MA 1974 A

Brahmins occupy a high position in the social hierarchy. This descriptive work describes the special features of Brahmin speech and also shows how far it has deviated from the other caste dialects of Chidambaram in the Phonological Morphological and Lexical levels

35 Descriptive Grammar of the Dialect of the Kollimalai Tribes

Karunakaran, K PhD 1969 A 592

Introduction 1 Phonemics 2 Sandhi 3 Nouns 4 Verbs 5 Appellative verbs 6 Clitics 7 Particles 8 External sandhi 9 Syntax. Appendix: Lexical items. Bibliography Published 1971. Annamalai University 'The Kollimalai Tamil Dialect'

36 Descriptive study of a Tamil Dialect (Tanjore Brahmin)

Vaidyanathan, S MA 1969 A 173

1 Phonemics 2 Sandhi 3 Verbs 4 Nouns 5 Special features

37 Descriptive study of Tamil Dialect (Nanjilar and Christian Vellala)

Jagadeesan, M MA 1970 A 191

1 Phonemes 2 Sandhi 3 Nouns 4 Verbs 5 Clitics 6 Some peculiar lexical items

38 Descriptive study of the Dikshitar Dialect of Tamil (Chidambaram)

Sivakumar, S MA 1974 A 164

This dialect closely resembles the dialect spoken by the Brahmin community. Since it is spoken by the temple priests of Chidambaram, the dialect consists of a number of borrowed Sanskrit lexical items. The analyst has clearly shown the influence of Sanskrit on this particular Tamil dialect

39 Instrumental analysis of the Consonants (Kanyakumari Christian Nadar Dialect of Tamil)

Robertson Daniel, J MA 1973 A 3 + 177

Introduction. Phonology. Instrumental analysis. Appendix

40 Instrumental analysis of the Vowel sounds

Natana Sabapathy, S MA 1973 A 3 + 180

Introduction. Phonology. Instrumental analysis. Appendix

41 Kanyakumari Catholic Christian Dialect of Tamil

Jean Lawrance MA 1972 A 218

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Particles and clitics. Bibliography

42 Madurai Dialect (A descriptive study)

Namperumal Samy MA 1972 A 188

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Nouns. Verbs. Appellative verbs. Particles. Clitics

43 Madurai Hindu Nadar Dialect of Tamil (A descriptive study)

Jayaraj, P MA 1973 A 4 + 190

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Morphology. Nouns. Verbs. Adjectives. Adverbs. Post position. Clitics. Particles. Lexicon

44 Padayachy Dialect of South Arcot

Subbarayal, P MA 1971 A 256

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Particles. Clitics. Word index

45 Padayachy Dialect of Trichy District

Ramasamy, K MA 1972 A 180

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Lexicon. Bibliography

46 Parvatharajakula Dialect of Salem Tamil

Somasundara raju MA 1972 A 2 + 195

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Verbs. Nouns. Appellative verbs. Particles. Clitics. Appendix. Bibliography

47 Phonological Grammar of the Pondicherry Dialect of Tamil

Arokia nathan, S MA 1968 A 131

Introduction 1 Phonemic inventory 2 Allophonic distribution 3 Distinctive features 4 Frequency load of segmental phonemes 5 The phonological grammar of the dialect 6 Onsets nuclei and codas 7 Transformational restrictions 8 Application of transformational rules 9 The transformational rules and the distinctive features. Appendix: Vocabulary, Notations. Reference

48 Ramnad District Saliyar Dialect of Tamil

Irulappan, K.M MA 1974 A 216

This descriptive work consists of the Phonology and Morphology of the Saliyar dialect. In this, the speech of Saliyar is analysed, by positioning the place of Saliyar community in the social hierarchy. This work justifies this dialect as one of the varieties of Southern Dialect of Tamil

49 Regional differences of the educated Tamil speakers

Rajaram, S MA 1966 A 191

1 Scope and purpose of this study 2 Questionaire 3 Phonemes 4 Grammatical difference 5 Lexical difference 6 Structural dialectology 7 Practical difficulties. Appendix : Data collected. Bibliography

50 Social startification and linguistic validity in the Vellala speech of Nambiyur

Somasundaram, K.M MA 1975 A

The sociolinguistic analysis presented in this study is an investigation of the Vellala speech variety of Tamil within the social context of the community in which it is spoken. The linguistic behaviour of the community is correlated with the overall social structure of the Vellala caste

51 Socio-linguistic description of Chidambaram Saiva Vellala speech

Gnanam, M MA 1975 A

There exists a close inter relationship between language and society. In the present socio-linguistic description the very nature and extent of the correlation between various linguistic units and social parameters of speech community concerned have been investigated. Another investigation covers the overall socio-linguistic system of the Vellala speech based on the different sociai constraints

52 South African Tamil Dialect

Mariappan, V MA 1974 A

This descriptive work compares the Tamil speech of South Africans with that of Tamilnadu. It explains the special

features of the dialect and its deviation from the mainland Tamil in the Phonological and Morphological levels. Special word lists are also given

53 Southern Vilavancode Dialect of Kanyakumari Tamil

Yesudhasan, C MA 1971 A 273

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonemics. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Clitics. Bibliography

54 The Phonological correlates of social and stylistic stratification in South Arcot

Deiva sundaram, N MA 1975 A 100

Diversity within languages is found on all levels-phonemical, grammatical and lexical. Such diversity can be studied along three synchronic dimensions-geographical, social and stylistic. The present study deals with the phonological correlates of social and stylistic stratification. Three castes and two villages are selected for this study

55 The Phonology and Morphology of a Havyaka Dialect of Tamil

Chandrasekara Bhat, B MA 1971 A 115

Introduction. Phonology. Morphophonetic rules. Noun morphology. Verb morphology. Clitics. Verb stem alternants. Index

56 Uniformity among Brahmins Dialect in Tamil

Natarajan, G.V MA 1967 A 55

Introduction. Informants. Lexical differences. Appendix

57 Vellala Dialect of Salem Tamil

Nataraja Pillai MA 1972 A 174

Introduction Phonology. Morphophonemics. Morphology. Lexical items. Noun classification. Declention. Verb stem classification. Sample verb paradigms

GRAMMAR

58 **Accac cuvai ōr āyvu T**

Manickam, V MA 1971 Mi 61

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Caṅka ilakki yaṅkaḷil accac cuvai 3 Iraṭṭaik kāppiyanikaḷil accac cuvai 4 Paktip paṉuvaḷil accac cuvai 5 Pira ilakkiyaṅkaḷil accac cuvai 6 Paraṇiyil accac cuvai 7 Piṟkālak kavitaiyil accac cuvai 8 Putiṉac ciṟukataikaḷil accac cuvai 9 Muṭivurai

59 **A Comparative study of Tolkāppiyam uvamaviyal and Taṇṭiyalaṅkāram uvamai aṇi**

Nataraja Sarma MA 1963 K 3+55+8

1 Introduction 2 Simile or uvamai in general 3 Simile according to Tolkāppiyar 4 Is Taṇṭiyalaṅkāram a translation 5 Simile according to Taṇṭiyalaṅkāram 6 Comparison 7 Observation 8 Conclusion. Charts. Bibliograpy

Published. Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

60 **A Critical study of Tolkāppiyam (Eḷuttu and Col) and Naṉṉūl with linguistic perspective** (2Volumes)

Subramanian, S PhD 1967 Ms 21+31+31+620; 580

Preface, Bibliography, etc. 1 Introduction 2 Division and distribution 3 Phonemics 4 Secondary phonemes 5 Accent 6 Morphophonemics 7 Pataviyal of Naṉṉūl 8 Phonetics 9 Assimilation, morphophonemic changes 10 syntax 11Compounds 12 Morphology: Noun, Verb, Clitics 13 Word and semantics. Index: Tolkāppiyam eḷuthu and col and naṉṉūl

61 **A Descriptive study of Tamil**

Shanmugam pillai, M PhD 1967 A 277

1 Phonology 2 Morphophonemics 3 Categories 4 Nouns 5 Verbs 6 Adjectives 7 Adverbs 8 Enclitics 9 Syntax

Appendix. Tamil dialect studies bibliograpy. A text book of spoken Tamil

62 **A Frequency word list for modern Tamil**

Shanmugam, R PhD 1973 Mi 580

1 General plan of the thesis 2 Statistical linguistics and frequency studies 3 Remarks on the language 4 Thesis list

63 **A Generative grammar of modern literary Tamil**

Kothandaraman, R PhD 1973 A 356

Introduction 1 Phrase structure 2 Grammatical transformations 3 Morpho-phonemics. Select Bibliography

64 **A Modern evaluation of Naṉṉūl (Eḻuttatikāram)**

Vijaya venugopal, G MLitt 1963 A 566

Introduction I Pre Naṉṉul 1 Avinayam and Naṉṉūl 2 Yāpparuṅkala virutti Yāpparuṅkalak kārikai and Naṉṉūl 3 Viracōḷiyam and Naṉṉūl 4 Nēminātam and Naṉṉūl 5 Tolkāppiyam and Naṉṉūl 6 Ilampūraṇar's commentary and Naṉṉūl II Post Naṉṉūl 1 Ilakkaṇa viḷakkam and Naṉṉūl 2 Introduction and importance of the commentaries 3 Mayilai nātar's commentary on Naṉṉūl 4 Caṅkara namaccivāyar's commentary on Naṉṉūl 5 Civañāṉa cuvāmikal's works 6 Rāmānuca kavirāyar's commentary on Naṉṉūl 7 Toṉṉūl viḷakkam and Naṉṉūl 8 Muttu vīriyam and Naṉṉūl 9 Other commentators and authors

Published. 1958 Annamalai University

65 **An Outline of the verb morphology in modern Tamil R**

Andronov, M PhD 1960 U 250

Introduction 1 Finite forms 2 Non-finite forms 3 Negative forms 4 colloquial forms. Conclusion. Supplements: Classification of verbs, Sample paradigm, Bibliography, Abbreviations

66 **Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal T**

MA 1972 Mi 65

1 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal potu ilakkaṇam 2 Caṅka ilakkiyattil aṟattoṭu niṟṟal 3 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭil 4 Patiṉeṉ kīḻk kaṇakkil 5 Kāppiyaṅkalil 6 Kōvai nūlkaḷil

67 **Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal tuṟai āyvu T**

MA 1972 Mi 59

1 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal tuṟai vilakkam 2 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟalil ciṟukataippāṅku 3 Kuṟiñcippāṭṭu aṟattoṭu niṟṟalaic cārntatā? 4 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal ilakkiya āyvu 5 Arattoṭu niṟṟal pāṭiya pulavar iruvar āyvu 6 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal camutāya-nokku 7 Iṭaikkāla ilakkiyaṅkalil aṟattoṭu niṟṟal Āyviṉ muṭivukaḷ

68 **A Study of Ākupeyar and Aṉmoḷittokai**

Varadas, T MA 196³ K 13+50+2

1 Introduction 2 Formation of ākupeyar and aṉmoḷittokai 3 Categories of ākupeyar and anmoḷitokai 4 Commentators and the metonyms 5 Ākupeyar versus aṉmoḷittokai .Charts, Tables. Bibliography

69 **A Systematization of the panchronic grammar of the Tamil language, in comparative treatment R**

Andronov, M DLitt 1979 U 1021

Part 1 Problem Part 2 Grammar Part 3 Relationships. Abbrveiations

70 **Auxiliary verbs in Tamil**

Srinivasan, R MPhil 1976 K ix+171+105

1 Introduction 2 Auxiliary verbs in Dravidian languages 3 Auxiliary verbs in Sangam literature 4 Auxiliary verbs in mūvar tēvāram 5 Auxiliary verbs in Tamil Inscriptions 6 Auxiliary verbs in modern usages 7 Conclusion. Biblio-

graphy. Part II Annotated bibliography of Tamil grammatical studies

71 Avalac cuvai āyvu T

Mankayark karaci, P MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai 2 Avalac cuvai 3 Caṇka ilakkiyaṅkaḷil 4 Cilampil pulampu muttu 5 Maṇimēkalaiyi<u>n</u> ma<u>n</u>akkavalai 6 Cintāmaṇi cintum kaṇṇīr 7 Kampa<u>n</u> kāṭṭum avalam 8 Muṭivurai

72 Collaṇi T

Lalitha kumari MA 1965 K 2+169+1

1 Collaṇi 2 Maṭakku 3 Iṭaiyiṭṭa maṭakku 4 Iṭaiyiṭāta maṭakku 5 Aṭimaṭakku 6 Cittirakavi 7 Collaṇiyum poruḷaṇiyum 8 Ilakkiya eṭuttukkāṭṭukaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkal

73 Genitive in Tamil

Radha krishnan, S MA 1975 A

In this study, genitive phrases are analysed and classified on the basis of their semantic and syntactic differences as possessives and non-possessives. A section of this thesis also refers to certain unsolved problems

74 History of grammatical theories in Tamil and their relation to the grammatical literature in Sanskrit

Subramanya Sastri, P.S PhD 1930 M vii+viii+231+18

Introduction 1 speech sounds 2 Sandhi 3 Col or parts of speech: Peyar, Vi<u>n</u>ai, Iṭai, Uri 4 Word formation and compounds 5 Syntax. Conclusion. Index

Published. 1934 Madras

75 History of Tamil grammar with reference to declension

Rajalakshmi, N MLitt 1961 A 8+454

Introduction 1 The first case: Tolkāppiyam and its commentators, Na<u>n</u><u>n</u>ūl and its commentators, Vīracōḻiyam,

etc 2 The second case 3 The third case 4 The fourth case 5 The fifth case 6 The sixth case 7 The seventh case 8 The eighth case 9 An interpolation ? 10 Vēṟṟumai mayakkam 11 Modern developments. Bibliography

76 History of Tamil syntax (The period of Tolkāppiyam and Sangam)

Arunachalam, P PhD 1967 A 490

Introduction 1 Sentence types 2 Classification of words 3 Concordance 4 Co-ordinate construction 5 Subordinate construction 6 Verb spot 7 First person 8 Second person 9 Third person 10 Casal construction 11 Viṉai eccam 12 Conclusion

77 Iḷivaral meyppāṭu T

Madan mohideen, S MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Eṇcuvai iyalpum eḷucciyum 2 Iḷivaraliṉ pirivukaḷum poruḷum 4 Ilakkiyattil iḷivaral 5 Icaiyilum nāṭakattilum iḷivaral 6 Iḷivaraliṉ ciṟappukkaḷ

78 Intonation of Tamil (Including the segmental, supra segmental phonemes)

Ranga ramanujam, K MA 1966 A

79 Kaiyaṟu nilai T

Pandi, R MA 1971 Mi 56

80 Length patterns in Tamil (Sonographia analysis)

Subbiah, G MA 1967 A 183

Introduction. Phonology. Intonation patterns. Conclusion. Appendix : Instrumental records, Sample texts, Bibliography

81 Loan words in Tamil (Except Sanskrit)

Manickam, T.S MLitt 1963 A 644

1 Telugu 2 Kannada 3 Malayalam 4 Marathi 5 Arabic 6 Persian 7 Urdu 8 English 9 Portuguese 10 French 11 Appendix 12 Conclusion

82 **Makaṭ pōkkiya tāy T**

Mohan, R MA 1972 Mi 60

1 Tuṟai ārāycci 2 Makaṭpōkkiyatāy tuṟai āyvu 3 Makaṭpōkkiyatāy ōr āyvu 4 Aṭikkaruttiṉ amaippu muṟaiyil āyvu 5 ōr uḷaviyal nōkku 6 Pāṭiya pulavar iruvar āyvu 7 Vaḷaṅkum camutāyac ceytikaḷ 8 Āyviṉ piḻivu

83 **Maruṭkai meyppāṭu T**

Arumugam, S MA 1971 Mi 63

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Maruṭkai ilakkaṇam 3 Kātal maruṭkai 4 Koṭai maruṭkai 5 Kaviñaṉ maruṭkai 6 Ulakiyal maruṭkai 7 Muṭivurai

84 **Nacciṉārkkiṉiyar's conception of Phonology**

Shanmugam, S.V MLitt 1960 A 456

Introduction. The aproach. The change in meaning of some technical terms Nūṉmarapu. The phonological word. Piṟappiyal. Cārpu eḻuttu. Puṇariyal. Tokai marapu. Uyir mayaṅkiyal. Puḷḷimayaṅkiyal. The alphabetical arrangement. The phonological views of Nacciṉārk kiṉiyar. Conclusion. Bibliography

Published. 1967 Annamalai University

85 **Naṉṉūlum Nēminātamum (Col) ōr oppu nōkku T**

Siva Shanmugam MA 1974 C

86 **Naṉṉūlum Nēminātamum (Eḻuttu) T**

Vativel, MA 1973 C

87 **Nominal Composition in Tamil**

Vijaya Venugopal, G PhD 1974 A 274

Introduction. Types of nominal compounds. Grammatical index of the nominal compounds. Appendix. Bibliography

88 **Nouns in Tamil**

Kamaleswaran, K.S PhD 1974 A 665

Introduction 1 Zero suffix 2 Lengthening 3 Doubling 4 Converting 5 Suffixes with initial K 6 Suffixes with initial C 7 Suffixes with initial T 8 Suffixes with initial P 9 Suffixes with initial V 10 Suffixes with other initial vowels and consonants 11 Gender number noun. Bibliography

89 **Origin and development of verbs in Tamil**

Varadarajan, M MOL 1944 Ms

90 **Origin and growth of Tamil language**

Ilakkuvanar, S MOL 1946 Ms

91 **Perumitac cuvai āyvu T**

Mariyappan, S MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Perumitac cuvaiyiṉ pirivukaḷ 3 Caṅka ilakkiyattil perumitam 4 Pakti ilakkiyaṅkaḷil perumitam 5 Piṟkāla ilakkiyaṅkaḷil perumitam 6 Kāppiyaṅkaḷil perumitam 7 Nāṭakaṅkaḷil perumitam 8 Taṉippāṭalkaḷil perumitam 9 Muṭivurai

92 **Phonetic motivation of Tamil words**

Gnanasundaram, V MA 1965 A

93 **Puṟattiṇai ilakkaṇa nalam T**

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Puṟattiṇaip pākupāṭukaḷ 2 Puṟamum pōrum 3 Puṟamum makaḷirum 4 Puṟattuṟai vaḷarcci 5 Iṟuvāy

94 **Social markers in Tamil**

Saraswathi, K MA 1964 A 365

Introduction. Phonology. Certain important morphophonemic rules followed in tense formation. Morphology: Verb. Noun. Lexicon. Appendix. Dictionary

95 **Studies in Tamil prosodical theories**

Chidambaranathan Chettiar, A PhD 1942 A xix + 197 + 10

Foreword, etc. 1 Introductory 2 The letter 3 The syllable 4 The foot 5 The line 6 Rhyme or toṭai 7 The āciriya verse 8 The vañci verse 9 Veṇpā 10 The Kali verse 11 The pāviṉams or supplemental metres 12 Augury in verse. Conclusion. Bibliography. Index

Published. 1943 Annamalai University. 'Advanced studies in Tamil Prosody'

96 **Synonyms in Tamil**

Samraj, S MA 1968 A 287

Introduction. Synonyms. Views of native grammarians. Sources for the study of synonyms. Classification of the synonyms of Kanyakumari District. Delimitation of synonyms. Synonymic patterns. Synonym and style. Dictionary of synonyms in spoken :Tamil. Dictionary of synonyms in written Tamil

97 **Syntax in Tamil**

Gangadharan MA 1973 C

98 **Tamiḻil puṇarcci vitikaḷ T**

Manimaran, T.V MA 1968 K 2 + 178 + 4

1 Tamiḻ moḻiyiṉ ciṟappu 2 Puṇarcci ilakkaṇattāl uṇṭākum payaṉkaḷ 3 Puṇarcci vakaikaḷ 4 Marapi-lakkaṇaṅkaḷil puṇariyalkaḷ 5 Uyirīṟṟup puṇarcci 6 Mey-yīṟṟup puṇarcci 7 Kālattāl puṇarcci vitikaḷ māṟuvaṉa 8 Marapilakkaṇaṅkaḷil puṇarccikkuk kiḻantu viti kūṟap-paṭṭa coṟkaḷ yāvai?

99 **Tamiḻil vaḻakkukaḷ T**

Kalai selvan, K MA 1975 K 295

1 Vaḷakku-oru viḷakkam 2 Vaḷakku vakaikaḷ 3 Ilakkiyattil kāṇappaṭum vaḷakkukaḷ 4 Ilakkaṇattil kāṇappaṭum vaḷakkukaḷ 5 Cācana vaḷakku 6 Kalaiccol vaḷakku 7 Kiḷai moḻiyiyal 8 Vēṭacantūr vaṭṭārak kavuṇṭarkaḷiṉ kiḷai moḻi 9 Tamiḻk kiḷaimoḻi āyvukaḷ. Āyvukkuttuṇaiyāṉa nūṟkal

Published. 1975 Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

100 Tamil Prosody through the Ages

Annie Mrithulakumari Thomas PhD 1975 K

5 + 586 + 70 + 12 + 40 (Charts)

1 Prosody an explanation 2 Tamil prosody an introduction 3 Prosodical elements 4 Tamil metres 5 Subvarieties of metres 6 Literary composition 7 New metres 8 Metres in Tamil literature, a historical development 9 Prosody and melody 10 Form and content 11 Recent developments in verse forms 12 Tamil and Malayalam metres 13 Conclusion. Appendix : Prosodical terms. Charts. Bibliography

101 Taṟkālat tamiḻiṟ puṇarccivitikaḷ T

Aracamuttu, C MA 1973 K

Muṉṉurai 1 Puṇarcci 2 Uyir muṉ uyir 3 Uyirīṟṟup puṇarcci 4 Kuṟṟukarap puṇarcci 5 Eṇṇup peyar 6 Meyyīṟṟup puṇarcci 7 Muṭivurai. Karuvi nūṟ paṭṭiyal

102 The Concept and structure of poetry in Tolkāppiyam

Sankara narayanan, A MLitt 1962 Ms 2 + 284 + 3 + 1

Preface *Part I* Introduction. Iṟaiyaṉār kaḷaviyal and paṉampāraṉār on Tolkāppiyam. The age of Tolkāppiyar. The philosophy of Tolkāppiyam. The concepts of aintiṇai. Pulaneṟi vaḷakkam. Love poetry. Pālai poetry. Senti ments or emotion. The rhetoric or figure of speech. On poetic diction *Part II* The structure of traditional verses. Poetry of unlimited length or dimension. The dramatic

structure of poetry. The rhythmical structure of poetry. Conclusion. Transliteration. Bibliography

103 The Conceptual basis of the Tamil adverbial participle

James Milton Lindholm PhD 1975 Co 6+107

1 Tamil verbal categories and clause relation 2 Some properties of the adverbial participle 3 The conceptual basis of adverbial participle function. Conclusion. Bibliograpy

104 The Morphological structure of Tamil R

Rudin, S.G PhD 1968 Ld 168

Part I The word *Part II* The parts of speech *Part III* Problems of syntax. Bibliography

Published. 1972 Moscow

105 The Phonological grammar of Tamil tense

Venugopal, S MA 1975 A 223

This thesis deals exclusively with the finite verbs in Tamil. An attempt is made here to bring out the Tamil verbs under one major class and to reduce the number of tense markers to one for each tense using such phonological features as syllabic structure, retroflexion, non-retroflexion and vowel length

106 The Tamil sounds

Meenakshi sundaram, T.P MOL 1937 Ms 166

The Tamil sounds. Necessity for a phonetic study in Tamil. The physics of sound. Metaphysics of sound. Breath emanations. Vowels and consonants. Syllables. Medials. Dipthongs. Alapetai. Quantity. Stress. Tamil sounds: Vowels, Consonants. The dependent letters. The theory of plosivies and glides. Assimilation. Punarcci. A historical survey of Tamil grammars. Histroy of Tamil sounds

107 The Tamil verbs

Manickam, V. Sp MOL 1948 Ms vi+122

1 The verbal forms 2 The nature of verbal roots 3 Changes in the verbal roots 4 Some verbal roots, an examination 5 The loss of old verbal roots 6 The rise of new verbal roots 7 Changes of meaning 8 Taṉviṉai and piṟaviṉai 9 A taṉviṉai verb 10 General remarks on tenses 11 The future implicit in the root 12 The formation of the future 13 The nagative verb 14 The present tense infixes of the Sangam period. Conclusion

108 The Treatment of Morphology in Tolkāppiyam

Israel, M PhD 1965 Ms xiv+351+29+16+12

Preface, etc. 1 Introduction 2 Nouns 3 Pronouns 4 Numerals 5 Verbal nouns and derivative nouns 6 Cases 7 Cāriyai or flexional increments 8 Verbs 9 Personal finite verbs 10 So called appellatives 11 Imperatives 12 Impersonal verbs 13 Non-finite verbs 14 Tense 15 Negative voice 16 Passive voice 17 A study of the so called iṭaiccol 18 A critical study of uriccol 19 Compounds 20 Repetitive expressions. Conclusion. Appendices. Bibliography. Index

109 Tolkāppiyam ceyyuḷiyal, oru tiṟaṉāyvu T

Saimon MA 1975 C

110 Treatment of noun in Aṣṭādhyātī and Tolkāppiyam

Meenakshi, K Post Doctoral 1972 A 20 + 341 + 6 + 3

1 Introduction 2 Treatment of noun in Aṣṭādhyātī 3 Treatment of noun in Tolkāppiyam 4 Comparative study of the treatment of noun in Aṣṭādhyātī and Tolkāppiyam. Conclusion. Definition of technical terms. Bibliography

111 Uvakaic cuvai T

MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Munnurai 2 Caṅka ilakkiyattil uvakaic cuvai 3 Kāppiyaṅkaḷil uvakaic cuvai 4 Iṭaikkāla ilakkiyattil uvakaic cuvai 5 Piṟkāla Ilakkiyaṅkaḷil uvakaic cuvai 6 Muṭivurai

112 **Verbal roots in Tamil** (2 Volumes)

Rajam, V MLitt 1959 Ms vi+2+296+xvi+45; cxli+cccxviii+lxvii

Introduction, etc. 1 Arrangement of roots according to their endings 2 Towards historical dictionary of roots 3 Verbal roots found in Tolkāppiyam and Sangam poetry and the general pattern of the roots 4 Compound roots 5 Foreign roots 6 Taṉviṉai and piṟaviṉai 7 Conjugation. Conclusion *Vol II* Appendix: List of verbal roots, List of compounds, List of compound words grouped according to their final words

LANGUAGE

113 **A Grammatical study of Kambaramayanam**

Govindan Kutty, A PhD 1972 K xviii+526+2398

Part I 1 Introduction 2 Phonology 3 Suffix sandhi 4 Noun 5 Verb 6 Adjective 7 Clitics 8 Onomatopoeic words *Part II* Index

114 **Aintiṇai aimpatu, an index verborum**

Balasubramanian, S MA 1961 A 53

Introduction. Classification of nouns. Certain customs, games, pastimes. Dramatic monologues. Some other nouns. Similes. Nouns. Verbs. An index verborum. Bibliography

115 **A Linguistic study of Āṇṭāḷ's Works** (2 Volumes)

Murugarathanam, T MLitt 1963 Ms 316+63+4; 3+245

Introduction. *Part I* Phonology : 1 Inventory of phonemes 2 Phonemic arrangement 3 Foreign words and their Tamilization. *Part II* Morphology : 4 Nouns 5 Cases 6 Finite verbs 7 Viṉaiyeccam 8 Peyareccam 9 Classification of stems 10 Other forms. Appendices. Bibliography. Index verborum in Tamil

116 A Morphological study of ancient Tamil with special reference to Akanāṉūṟu (2 Volumes)

Murugarathanam, T PhD 1966 Ms xi + 229 + 40 + 3 ; 14 + 737

Introduction 1 Noun classes 2 Pronouns 3 Cases 4 Attributes 5 Finite verbs 6 Negatives 7 Participal nouns 8 Verbal and derivative nouns 9 Verbal participles 10 Relative participles 11 Verbal stems and tenses 12 Post positions, expletives, etc. Appendix. Bibliography. Index verborum

117 A Morphological study of Nācciyārtirumoḷi

Ananthakrishna Pillai, A MA 1974 K 6 + 187

Introduction. Morpology 1 Verbs 2 Appellative verbs 3 Nouns 4 Clitics 5 Uriccol. Select Bibliography. Index

118 An Index verborum and a study (based thereon) of Kainnilai

Sarah Padmini MA 1961 A 78 + 73

Subjects occuring in the book. The dramatic speeches and contexts. Similes and metaphors. Other nouns. Nouns or derived nouns. Pronouns. Abstract nouns. Verbal nouns. Numerals. Cases. Cāriyai or empty morphemes. Finite verbs. Index verborum

119 Āṇṭāḷiṉ tiruppāvai viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Perumal, A.K MA 1972 C

120 A Philological study of Kuṟuntokai

Kumaraswami Raja, N MLitt 1961 A 361

Introduction. Phonology. Recurrent phonemes. Phonemic sequences. Phonologic alternations. Sandhi. Morphology.

Nominal inflexions. Pronouns. Adjectives. Numerals. Verbs. Adverbs. Particles or post positions. Word order. Appendix; Authors and verses, Verses and authors, Select Bibliography. Index verborum

121 A Semantic study of Sangam Vocabulary (A study in Tamil Linguistics)

Indira, P.S MLitt 1957 Ms 219+2

Foreword. Restriction. Expansion. Elevation. Variation. Degradation. Bibliography. Epilogue

122 A Study of the index of words in Tolkāppiyam (2 Volumes)

Seetha Bai, R MLitt 1960 Ms vii+499 ; 297

Preface. Bibliography. Introduction. *Vol I* Phonology. Morphology. Pre-Tolkāppiyam. Grammar. *Vol II* Index of words of Tolkāppiyam

123 A Study of the language of Tamil inscriptions from the seventh century upto the middle of the eleventh century A.D (2 volumes)

Jayakumari, V MLitt 1959 Ms 4+306 ; 120+224

Introduction. Phonology. Morphology. Conclusion. Inscriptions. Word index

124 A Study of the language of Tamil inscriptions of Caṭavarman Cuntara Pandya and Māṟavarman Kulasekaran

Velupillai, A PhD 1962 Cn 633

Introduction Part I Descriptive grammer 1 Writing 2 Combination of sounds 3 Bases 4 Substantives 5 Verbs 6 Particles 7 Formation of nouns Part II Transliteration of texts Part III Translation of Texts into English Part IV Index Part V Texts (Tamil). Bibliography

Published. 1972 Jaffna Archaeological Society. Part I & II with Bibliography, 'Pandya Inscriptions - A Language study'

125 A Study of the language of the Tamil inscriptions of the seventh and eighth centuries A.D

Kanapathi Pillai, K PhD 1936 L

126 A Study of the vocabulary of Cilappatikāram

Kanaka soundari, S MLitt 1958 Ms iii + vi + 311

1 Preface 2 Bibliography 3 Introduction Part I 4 Classification of vocabulary according to Tolkāppiyam 5 Sanskrit words 6 Dialect words 7 Semantics Part II 8 A study of the administrative terms 9 Signification of the words relating to music and dancing 10 Terms relating to agriculture 11 The vocabulary dealing with commerce and navigation 12 The vocabulary relating to religion and philosophy 13 Terms relating to arts and crafts

127 Description of the language of Patiṟṟuppattu, with transliteration translation and index

Agesthialingom, S PhD 1962 K 209 + 303 + 15 + 226 + 31 + 8

1 Introduction 2 Phonology 3 Morphology 4 Syntax (Transformational approach)

128 Descriptive analysis of Āṟṟāmai with index

Harihara Subramanya Iyer MA 1964 K 4 + 3 + 34

Introduction. Summary. 1 Stems 2 Affixes 3 Common affixes

129 Descriptive grammar of Cilappatikāram

Subramanian, S.V PhD 1961 K 12 + vi + 88 + 303 + 8

Preface, etc. Introduction. *Part I* Grammar of Cilapatikāram : 1 Phonology 2 Sandhi 3 Morphology 4 Appellative-verbs 5 Nouns 6 Clitics 7 Uriccol. Bibliography *Part II* Index

Published. 1965 Paari Nilayam

130 Descriptive grammar of Kalittokai

Andiyappa Pillai, T PhD 1971 K 883

Preface, etc. Introduction. *Part I* Grammar ; Phonology

and syllable. Morpho-phonemics. Morphology. Verb. Appellatives. Noun. Clitics. Syntax. *Part II* Index

131 Descriptive grammar of Muttoḷḷāyiram

Krishnaswamy, V.K MA 1966 K 10+viii+121+77

Introduction 1 Phonemics 2 Internal sandhi 3 Morphemics 4 Appellative verbs 5 Nouns 6 Clitics. Bibliography. Index

132 Descriptive Grammar of Nītineṟiviḷakkam

Arunachalam, K.P MA 1967 K 18+236+ +81

Bibliography, etc. Introduction. Phonemics. Morphemics. Syntax. Index

133 Descriptive Grammar of Perumkatai

Ilavarasu, R PhD 1974 K 7+6+381+6+103!+ix+viii

Introduction 1 Story 2 Structure 3 Author 4 Editions 5 Title 6 Source 7 Date of composition 8 special features 9 Parallalism 10 List of notable words II Phonemics III Sandhi IV Morphemics V Introduction to the index VI Index VII Appendix VIII Bibliography

134 Grammar of Naṟṟiṇai with text translation and Index

Kamatchi, A PhD 1964 K xi+201+800+493

Introduction. Phonology. Morphology. Syntax (Transformational approach). Index

135 Grammatical notes on Sangam literature

Elayaperumal, M PhD 1976 K

136 Grammatical study of Pattuppāṭṭu with index, text and translation

Sundaram, Rm PhD 1964 K 189+764

Introduction. Phonology. Morphology. Syntax (glossematic approach)

137 Grammatical study of Periyapuranam with Index

Verasamy, D.V PhD 1966 K 177+950

Introd uction. Phonology. Morphology. Index

138 Ilakkaṇa viḷakkam (Eḻuttu, Col), viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Mercy Janelet, N MA 1974 K 309

1 Mukavurai 2 Oliyaṉiyal 3 Porḷaṉiyal : Peyarccol, Viṉaiccol, Iṭaiccol, Uriccol. 4 Collaṭaivu

139 Iraṭcaṇiya caritam T

Lemuel, A MA 1968 K 4+187+44

Pulavar varalāṟu Nūl varalāṟu. Viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam. Peyarccol. Viṉaiccol

140 Iravikkuṭṭippiḷḷaippōr (Nāṭṭuk kataippāṭal), viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Bhagavathy Appan, S MA 1969 K 1+9+9+161

Muṉṉurai. 1 Oliyaṉiyal 2 Poruḷaṉiyal 3 Tuṇainūlkaḷ 4 Collaṭaivu

141 Kaḷavaḻi nāṟpatu

Murugappan, K MA 1961 A 84

Introduction. Nouns. Similes. Verbs. Appendix: Index

142 Kaliṅkattupparaṇi Moḻinilai T

Florence Catherine, MA 1968 K 19+302

Muṉṉurai 1 Oliyaṉiyal 2 Poruḷaṉiyal 3 Collaṭaivu 4 Kuṟiyīṭṭuviḷakkam 5 Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

143 Kārnāṟpatu

Sankaran MA 1961 A 118

Introduction. Subject index. Nouns. Verbs. Relative participles. Verbal participles. Introduction to the index. Abbreviations. Index verborum

144 Language of Ācārakkōvai

Tirumalai, E.P MA 1962 A

145 Language of Aintiṇai eḷupatu

Kamaleswaran, K.S MA 1961 A

146 Language of Ciṟupañcamūlam (Based on its index verborum)

Maruthanayakam MA 1962 A 195

Terms denoting various subjects. Similes. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. An introduction to the index. Index

147 Language of Civañāṉa pōtam

Manickam MA 1965 A

Introduction. Transliteration table, etc. Subject index I, II. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index

148 Language of 1 Civaperumāṉ tirumummaṇik kōvai 2 Mūttapiḷḷaiyār tirumummaṇik kōvai 3 Cēttirat tiru veṇpā 4 Tiruk kaṇṇappa tēvar tirumaṟam 5 Tirumukap pācuram (Based on their index verborum)

Balasubramanian, K MA 1966 A 420

Introduction *Book I* Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index *Book II* Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index *Book III* Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index *Book IV* Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index *Book V* Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index

149 Language of Iṉiyavai nāṟpatu and Iṉṉā nāṟpatu

Palaniappan, A.L MA 1962 A 163

Iṉiyavai nāṟpatu-Introduction. Subject Index. Phonology. Morphology. Index verborum. Iṉṉā nāṟpatu-Introduction. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Index verborum

150 Language of Kapilar and Paranar

Neethivanan, J PhD 1975 Mi 237

1 Introduction 2 Sound texture 3 Prosodic elaborations 4 Lexical tradition 5 Syntactic design 6 Foregrounding techniques 7 Poetic structure 8 Concluding remarks

151 Language of Kapila tēva nāyaṉār's works

Samikkannu, B MA 1966 A 381

Introduction. Transliteration table. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Subject index. Introduction to the index verborum. Abbreviations. Index verborum. Pāṭapētam

152 Language of Kāraikkāl ammaiyar's Works (Based on their index verborum)

Parimala, S MA 1966 A 426

Introduction. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Subject index. Dictionary. Pāṭapētam

153 Language of Kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci

Natesan MA 1965 A 368

Subject index. Phonology. Contrasting pairs. Distribution of phonemes. Tamilisation of foreign words. Morphology : Nouns. Verbs. Index

154 Language of Mukkūṭaṟ paḷḷu

Malliga MA 1965 A 355

Introduction. Schemes of transliteration. Subject Index. Phonology. Morphology : Nouns. Verbs. Dictionary of words

155 Language of Nāṉmaṇik kaṭikai

Srinivasan MA 1962 A

156 Language of Nāṉmukaṉ tiruvantāti

Velayutham MA 1965 A 186

Introduction, etc. 1 Terms denoting various subjects 2 Phonology 3 Vowel cluster 4 Sanskrit words 5 Nouns 6 Verbs 7 An introduction to the index 8 Abbreviations 9 Index

157 Language of Paḷamoḻi

Thinnappan, Sp MLitt 1964 A 407+542

Part I 1 Introduction 2 Phonology 3 Morphology: Nouns. Verbs 4 Borrowed words: Sanskrit, Prakrit, Tuḷu 5 Subject index 6 Conclusion 7 Appendix *Part II* Dictionary

158 Language of Paramārttakuru katai

Josephine Dorothy, A.V MA 1969 K 10+134+121

Introduction.Phonomics. Morphemics. Index. Bibliography

159 Language of Periyatirumaṭal and ciṟiyatirumaṭal

Soundra MA 1964 A 227

General introduction. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology: On nouns. On verbs. An introduction to the index verborum. The index verborum

160 Language of the Cōḻa inscriptions

Velupillai, A DPhil 1964 O

161 Language of Tiṇaimālai nūṟṟaimpatu

Palanichami, K MA 1962 A 246

Introduction. The five fold classification of tiṇais and their tables. The divisions of other forms. Similes, tiṇai war. Phonology. Morphology: Nouns. verbs. Note to the index. A list of abbreviations. Index verborum

162 Language of tirikaṭukam
Subramaniam, P.R MA 1962 A

163 Language of Tiruccanta viruttam

Kaliyaperumal MA 1964 A

164 Language of Tirukkuṟaḷ

Parameswari, A MLitt 1961 A 457

Introduction 1 Phonology 2 Nouns 3 Verbs 4 The conjugation table 5 Index. The list of abbreviations

165 Language of Tirumāḷikait tēvar tiruvicaippā, Cēntaṉar tiruvicaippā and tiruppallāṇṭu (Based on their Index verborum)

Thirunavukkarasu, V MA 1966 A 402

Introduction. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Index verborum

166 Language of Tiru viruttam

Anantha natarajan, N MA 1964 A 246

Terms denoting various subjects. Similes. Phonology. Morphology : Nouns. Verbs. An introduction to the index. Index

167 Language of Veḷḷivītiyār

Manian, T MA 1975 A 118

In this work the language of Veḷḷivītiyār is undertaken for linguistic analysis and description. Veḷḷivītiyār was one of the poetesses of the Sangam period. Some special features are found in the Phonology and Morphology. For instance, Tolkāppiyar says that 'y' occurs initially only with ā. This feature is retained by Veḷḷivītiyār in her poems.

168 Maṉōṉmaṇīyam Tirukkuṟaḷ Moḻiyāyvu T

Nirmala, T MA 1971 K 12+265

Muṉṉurai. Oliyaṉiyal. Poruḷaṉiyal. Poruḷaṉiyal oppīṭu. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

169 Maturaic cokkanātar tamiḻ viṭu tūtū viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇamum Collaṭaivum T

Chidampara Tanu Pillai, P MA 1963 K 16+95+80

Mukavurai. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ-*Pakuti I* Oliyaṉiyal. Poruḷaṉiyal. Viṉaiccol. Kuṟippu viṉaiccol. Iṭaiccol. Uriccol. *Pakuti II* Collaṭaivu

170 Morphology of Aṟputattiruvantati with Index

Ramalingam, N MA 1964 K 11+60

Preface. Introduction. 1 Verbs 2 Appellative verbs 3 Nouns 4 Clitics 5 Sandhi. Bibliography. Index

171 Morphology of Iṟaiyaṉār kaḷaviyal

Gloria Sundaramathy, L MA 1964 K 7+21

1 Introduction 2 Verbs 3 Nouns 4 Clitics 5 Uriccol. Bibliography. Index

172 Morphology of Kaṇṇaṉpāṭṭu with index

Kamatchi, S MA 1965 K 6+32+200

Introduction. Stems. Affixes. Index

173 Morphology of Nāñcilnāṭṭu marumakkaḷ vaḷi māṉmiyam

Kuttalam Pillai, K MA 1966 K

Introduction. Sandhi. Morphology : Verbs, Nouns, Clitics. Uriccol. Index

174 Morphology of Taṇṭiyalaṅkāram

Rajagopalan, N MA 1964 K 6+67

Introduction. Verbs. Nouns. Clitics. Index

175 Morphology of Yāpparuṅkalakkārikai

Sujaya K. Das MA 1964 K 10+60+47

Introduction. Morphology. Index. Bibliography

176 Mutumoḷik kāñci

Jayalakshmi, T.M MA 1961 A 68

Introduction 1 Subjects occurring in the book 2 Other nouns 3 Finite verbs 4 Viṉaiyāl aṇaiyum peyar 5 Conjugation 6 Kuṟiyīṭukaḷum viḷakkamum

177 Nāṉa ulā viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Felcy Suria MA 1973 K 7+169+112

Muṉṉurai 1 Vētanāyaka cāstiriyār 2 ñāṉa ulā amaippu 3 ñāṉa ulāvum viviliyamum 4 Oliyaṉiyal 5 Poruḷaṉiyal

6 ñāṉa ulā, yārukkāka aḷutāṉ moḻinilai 7 Collaṭaivu. Karuvinūṟ paṭṭiyal

178 Nāṉmaṇik kaṭikai collilakkaṇamum collaṭaivum T

Annamalai Pillai, A MA 1971 4+31+86

Ilakkaṇak kuṟiyīṭukaḷ *Pakuti I* Collilakkaṇam 1 Mukavurai 2 Peyarccol 3 Vēṟṟumaikaḷ 4 Viṉaiccol 5 Iṭaiccol 6 Uriccol *Pakuti II* Collaṭaivu

179 Nēminātam viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Rajendran, C MA 1972 K 16+115+69

Kuṟiyīṭṭu viḷakkam mutaliyaṉa 1 Mukavurai 2 Oliyaṉiyal 3 Poruḷaṉiyal. Tuṟai purinta nūlkaḷ. Collaṭaivu

180 Noun morphology of Mīṉāṭci ammai piḷḷait tamil with index

Govindan Kutty, A MA 1963 K 8+173

Introduction, etc. About piḷḷaittamiḻ. Mīṉāṭciammai piḷḷaittamiḻ. Nature of corpus. Noun morphology: The posi tion classes, Number markers, Number and gender makers, Agentive, Empty morpheme, General plural, Double plural, Cases, Classification of noun stem. Comparison of cases-chart. Bibliography. Index

181 Noun morphology of Mukkūṭaṟ paḷḷu

Masillamani, M MA 1967 K 14+105

Introduction. Noun morphology : Position classes, Number marker, Number and gender marker, Non-gender marker, Non-gender plural, Gender plural, Double plural, Cases. Bibliography. Index

182 Noun morphology of Naṉṉūl with index

Premela S. Nathaniel MA 1963 K 5+27+128

Introduction. Nature of the corpus. Noun morphology. Comparison of cases-chart. Bibliography. Index

183 Noun morphology of Vīracōḷiyam with index

Vasantha Kumari, K MA 1963 K 6+124

Introduction. Noun morphology. Comparision of cases-chart. Bibliography. Index

184 Parāparak kaṇṇi, viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇamum collaṭaivum T

Enose, A MA 1968 K 75+122

Oliyaṉiyal. Poruḷaṉiyal. Collaṭaivu

185 Paripāṭal a linguistic study

Kandasamy, S.N MLitt 1961 A 407+381

Part I Phonology: 1 Identification of phonemes 2 Distribution of phonemes 3 The occurrence and non-occurrence of phonemes 4 Rules of Tamilisation 5 Phonological alternations *Part II* Morphology: 1 Primary pronouns 2 Derived pronouns 3 Derived nouns 4 Cases 5 Verbal nouns 6 Abstract nouns 7 On verbs: Finite verbs, Conjunctive participle, Relative participle, Conjugation of verbs 8 Syntax 9 Frequency of words *Part III* Dictionary

186 Pirayōka vivēkam, viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Muthu Krishnan MA 1973 K 3+40+78

Muṉṉurai 1 Tolkāppiyamum pirayōka vivēkamum 2 Peyarccol 3 Viṉaiccol 4 Iṭaiccol 5 Uriccol 6 Collaṭaivu

187 Putumaippittaṉ kavitaikaḷ, viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Nesamani, Y MA 1973 K

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Putumaippittaṉ vāḻkkai varalāṟu 3 Putumaippittaṉ kavitaikaḷil kālat tākkam 4 Poruḷaṉiyal 5 Kuṟukka viḷakkam 6 Collaṭaivu 7 Karuvinūṟ paṭṭiyal

188 Some Tamil documents of the Dutch period in Ceylon

Thananjayarajasingham, S MLitt 1961 A 256+555

Introduction. Historical introduction. Identification of phonemes. Distribution of phonemes. Sound change. Rules of Tamilisation. Morphology : Nouns, Verbs, Syntax *Part II* Dictionary and text

189 Statistics and style in Pattuppāṭṭu

Karthikeyini MA 1973 A

Introduction. Style as a statistical concept. Word count mathematics. Stability of linguistic distribution

190 Tagmemic grammar of Tirukkuṟaḷ with text translation and index

Damodaran, A PhD 1966 K 28+310+532+279

Introduction. Phonology. Morphology. Syntax (Tagmemic approach). Index

191 Tamil inscriptions of seventh, eighth, ninth centuries A.D

Pannir Selvam, R PhD 1964 K xvii +254+789+9

Introduction *Part I* 1 Phonemics 2 Sandhi 3 Morphemics 4 Syntax *Part II* Index. Supplementary index. Addenta. Appendix. List of inscriptions. Bibliography

192 The Descriptive analysis of Villipāratam (with index)

Kuttalam Pillai, K PhD 1974 K 10+429+1165

Preface, etc. Bibliography 1 Introduction 2 Phonology 3 Suffix sandhi 4 Noun 5 Verb 6 Adjectives and adverbs 7 Clitics 8 Onomatopoeic words. Index

193 The Language of Āṇṭāl tiruppāvai and nācciyār tirumoḷi

Saratha mani MA 1963 A 260

Part I Subject index and similes *Part II* Grammar: Phonology: Nouns, Verbs. *Part III* Index verborum

194 The Language of ēlāti

Lalitha David, D MA 1962 A 168

General introduction. Subject index. Similes. Phonology. On nouns. On verbs. Index verborum

195 The Language of Iṟaiyaṉār akapporuḷurai

Kamatchi Srinivasan MLitt 1962 A 211+456

Part I Phonology and Morphology. Introduction. Phonology 1 Phonemics 2 Sanskrit words 3 Phonological alternations Morphology 1 Nouns 2 Cases 3 Pronouns 4 Numerals 5 Verbs. Conclusion. Bibliography *Part II* Dictionary

196 The Language of Irāmānuca nūṟṟantāti

Vivekananthan MA 1964 A 221

Introduction. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Verbs. Dictionary of words

197 The Language of Iraṇṭām tiruvantāti

Dhandapani, R MA 1963 A 187

Introduction. Phonology. Distribution of phonemes. Morphology. The dictionary of words

198 The Language of Karuvūrttēvar tiruvicaippā (Based on their index verborum)

Palamalai, T MA 1966 A 252

Introduction. Transliteration table. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Index verborum

199 The Language of Mūṉṟām tiruvantāti

Paramasivam, R MA 1963 A 141

General introduction. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology. Nouns. Verbs. Dictionary of words

200 The Language of Mutal tiruvantāti

Adiyapatham, N MA 1963 A

201 The Language of Naṟṟiṇai

Nithiakalyani, R MLitt 1963 A 391

202 The Language of Periya tiruvantāti and tiruveḷukūṟṟi-rukkai

Arangasami MA 1964 A 171

General introduction. Subject index. Phonology. Morphology : On nouns, On verbs. The dictionary of words

203 The Language of Perumāḷ tirumoḷi

Pannir Selvam, R MA 1963 A

204 The Language of Sangam literature and Tolkāppiyam

Natarajan, T PhD 1975 Mi 330

1 Phonology 2 Nouns 3 Verbs 4 Iṭaiccols 5 Uriccols 6 Conclusion

In press

205 The Language of Tamil inscriptions

Shanmugam, S.V PhD 1969 A 478

Bibliography, etc. Introduction. 1 Phonemics 2 Sandhi 3 Noun 4 Verbs 5 Appellative verbs 6 Clitics 7 External sandhi 8 Syntax. Appendix : List of inscriptions taken for the study

Published. 1970 Annamali University 'The Language of Tamil Inscriptions 1250—1350 A.D'

206 The Language of the Tamil inscriptions (1050-1250A.D)

Baghirathi, S MLitt 1961 A 442 + 289

Introduction. Phonology : Phonemics, Phonetic peculiarities. Morphology : Cases, Pronouns, Numerals, Animals and ornaments, Verbs. Appendix : Tax names, Personal names, Place names, Technical terms *Part II* Appendix

207 The Language of Tirumālai

Ramasami MA 1964 A 161 + 64 + 49 + 59

Subject index. Phonology. Morphology : On nouns, On verbs. Appendix : Abbreviations, Index verborum. Amalaṉātippirāṉ. Kaṇṇiṉuṭ ciṟuttāmpu. Tiruvāciriyam

208 The Structure of the nouns in Kaḷiṟṟiyāṉai nirai of Akanāṉūṟu

Srinivasan, R MLitt 1961 Ms 132 + 250 + 1

1 Introduction 2 The structure of root morphemes 3 Derivative nouns 4 Inflexional forms 5 Compound forms 6 Case formation 7 Proper nouns 8 Loan words 9 Conclusion. Word index. Bibliography

209 Tiṇai moḷi aimpatu

Meyyappan, S MA 1961 A 93

Bibliography. Introduction. Five tiṇais. Sanskrit words. Other nouns. Nouns of quality. Similes. Collophones. Nouns. Pronouns. Derived pronouns. Verbal nouns. Cases. Empty morphemes. Verbs. Formation of finite verbs. The formation of relative participle. The negative. Viyaṅkōḷ (operative mood). Ceyyum finite verbs. Ceyyum peyar eccam. Conjugation. Index verborum

210 Tiruppukaḷ ilakkaṇa viḷakkam (50 Pāṭal) T

Serebel Rosalind, M MA 1970 K 13 + 10 + 158

Muṉṉurai 1 Eḷuttatikāram 2 Coḷḷatikāram 3 Oliyaṉiyal 4 Poruḷaṉiyal 5 Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ 6 Collaṭaivu

211 Tiruvicaippā tiruppallāṇṭu, viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇam T

Saratha, L MA 1973 K 4 + 126 + 132

Muṉṉurai *Pakuti a* 1 Eḷuttiyal : Puṇarcci 2 Colliyal : Peyar, Viṉai, Kuṟippu viṉai, Iṭai, Uriccol. *Pakuti* ā Collaṭaivu, Karuvi nūṟkaḷ

212 Toṉṉūl viḷakkām, viḷakkaviyal ilakkaṇamum collaṭaivum T

Godwin, A.J MA 1973 K 17 + 78 + 255

Poruṭ kaṭṭurai amaippu mutaliyaṉa. *Pakuti* 1 Muṉmoḷi Toṉṉūl viḷakkap patippu *Pakuti* 2 Oliyaṉiyal. Poruḷaṉiyal *Pakuti* 3 Collaṭaivu

213 Vocabulary measures of Āṇṭāḷ tiruppāvai and nācciyār tirumoḻi

Nalini, A MA 1975 A 260

A study of the various units of vocabulary of Āṇṭāḷ tiruppāvai and nācciyār tirumoḻi and the frequency distribution of words, syllables, phonemes and grammatical categories according to their number of occurrences is made in this work

214 Vocabulary measures of Iraṇṭām tiruvantāti

Maithili, V MA 1974 A

This statistical analysis is an attempt to make a statistical measurement of the text Iraṇṭām tiruvantāti

215 Vocabulary measures of Mūṉṟām tiruvantāti

Suseela, M MA 1974 A

This analysis is an attempt to make a statistical measurement of the text Mūṉṟām tiruvantāti

216 Vocabulary measures of Tiruccantaviruttam

Pandi, A.R MA 1975 A 1 + 199

This thesis is a study of the distribution of various units of the vocabulary of Tiruccanta viruttam. It frames the frequency distribution of words, syllables, phonemes and grammatical categories, according to their number of occurrences. This work clearly picturizes various important quantitative characters of vocabulary

217 Yārukkāka aḻutāṉ, Ilakkaṇam T

Lynda Christy, W MA 1971 K 31 + 205 + 3 + 235

Muṉṉurai 1 Oliyaṉiyal 2 Puṇarcci nilai 3 Poruḷaṉiyal: Viṉaiccol, Peyarccol, Iṭaiccol, Uriccol 4 Puṟanāṉūṟum yārukkāka aḻutāṉum moḻinilai 5 Collaṭaivu

PROBLEM

218 A Statistical approach to a few linguistic problems in Tamil

Ayyasami, M MA 1966 A 88

Part I Statistical linguistics 1 Introduction 2 Method of sampling 3 Stylo statistics *Part II* Glottochronology 1 Introduction 2 Summary of the theory and the application 3 Conclusion

REVIEW

219 A Critical review of moḻi iyal

Thirumalai, M.S MA 1963 A 74

1 Phonology 2 Morphology: Tamil noun, Tamil verb 3 Syntax 4 Semantics 5 Dialects 6 Loan words 7 Technical terms. Appendix. Bibliography

220 A Critical review of moḻinūl

Murugaiyan, K MA 1962 A 57

1 Summary 2 Vowels 3 Consonants 4 Duration or quantity 5 Stress and intonation 6 Distribution of phonemes 7 Colliṉ tiripu 8 Roots 9 Nouns 10 Cases. Bibliography

221 A Critical review of mutal tāymoḻi

Srinivasa varma, G MA 1962 A 65

1 Introduction 2 Author's introductory remarks 3 Kuṟip-polik kīṇṭam 4 Deictic sounds 5 Etymology of certain words 6 Ideas developed from demonstratives. Bibliography

222 A Critical review of Tamil language

Sakthivel, S MA 1963 A 75

Introduction. Phonetics. Semantemes and morphemes. Semantics. Syntax. Bibliography

223 A Critical review of Tamil moḻiyiṉ varalāṟu

Neethivanan, J MA 1962 A 71

1 Introduction 2 Internal and external history 3 Influence of Sanskrit 4 Three fold classification 5 Development of the grammar 6 Scientific approach to the study of origin 7 Characteristic features of Tamil language 8 Gradual changes in a living language 9 Reforms to be made 10 Conclusion. Notes. The summary of Tamil moḻiyiṉ varalāṟu. Bibliography

224 A Critical review of tirāviṭattāy

Suseendirarajah, S MA 1962 A 89

1 Introduction 2 Clumsy remarks on language 3 Un scientific approach 4 Modern method and our author's stand 5 Inconclusive theories 6 An analysis of the reason for the separation of language 7 Dogmatic views 8 Other Dravidian languages: Malayalam, Kannada, Telugu, Tulu. Conclusion. Bibliography. A summary of Tirāviṭattāy

SPEECH

225 A Study of the varieties between colloquial speech and written language in Tamil

Ranganayaki Mahapatra PhD 1962 P 367

Part I Phonology: Phonemics of written language, A note on Tamil orthography, Variations between colloquial speech and written language-Phonemics, Distribution, Phonemic correspondences *Part II* Morphology: General morpho-phonemic rules, Nouns, Number, Cases, Pronouns, General remarks on verbs, Bases, Finite verbs, Non-finite verbs *Part III* Texts *Part IV* Comparative glossary, etc

226 Distribution Characteristics of speech elements in Tamil (An investigation into typology of written Tamil at the phonemic and morphemic levels)

Ganesh Sundaram, P.C PhD P x+133

Preface, etc. 1 The typology of Tamil phonemic distribution 2 The typology of Tamil morpheme distribution. Conclusion. Abbreviation and references. Index of entries made from the text. Name index. Subject index

Published. 1959 Deccan college, Poona

227 Hesitation phenomena as found in Tamil extempore speech

Balasubramanian, V MA 1968 A 52

1 Introduction 2 Experiment 3 Discussion 4 Appendix. Reference

TAMIL AND OTHER LANGUAGES

228 A Contrastive analysis of Tamil and Kannada(A transformational approach)

Rajaram, S PhD 1974 A v+417

Introduction I Noun Phrase 1 Constituents of NP: Determiners, Modifiers, Personal pronouus, Nouns II Predicate phrase 2 Constituents of predicate phrase: Main verbs, Adverbs, Adverbials, Infinitives, Auxiliary III Sentence types: Imperatives, Questions, Coordination IV Lexicon. Bibliography

229 A Contrastive analysis of Tamil and Telugu (A transformational approach)

Kothandaraman, P PhD 1969 A 893

1 Introduction 2 Phrase structure 3 Lexicon 4 Transformation 5 Morpho-phonemics 6 Lexicon: Tamil Telugu English 7 Lexicon: Telugu Tamil English. Notes. Bibliography. Index

230 Contrastive study of Tamil and Malayalam

Pushpavalli, K 1973 PhD A 600

1 Introduction 2 Phrase structure 3 Lexicon 4 Transformations 5 Morpho-phonemics. Lexicon: Tamil Mala-

yalam English, Malayalam Tamil English. Semantic variation of some words in Tamil and Malayalam. Bibliography

231 Information theory and selective variation in the vowel consonant sequence of Tamil and English

Sam Daniel, P MA 1968 A 88

1 Introduction 2 Selective variation in the vowel consonant sequence of Tamil and English 3 Language and communication 4 Some statistics of Tamil and English. Appendix. Bibliography

232 Phonological study of Tamilian English

Subramanian, A MA 1964 A 223

1 Introduction 2 Phonology 3 Correspondences: Vowels 4 Vowel clusters 5 Consonants 6 Consonant clusters. Appendix

233 Some bilingual observations with special reference to Tamil English contact situation

Kothandaraman, R MA 1968 A 77

1 Introduction 2 Bilingual description 3 Phonic interference 4 Lexical interference. Appendix. Bibliography

234 Some typological observations on Tamil Bengali English and Burmese

Balakrishnan, R MA 1968 A 67

Introduction. Methods of typology. Basis of typology. Uses of typology. Phonology. Morphology. Conclusion. Appendix

TEACHING

235 Some problems in teaching Tamil

Narayanan, V MA 1968 A 86

1 The meaning of pōṭu. Appendix. 2 Adverbial participles 3 Infinitives 4 Preparation of food. Appendix

236 Teaching the Tamil case system to the native speakers of English

Boopathi, S MA 1966 A

ANCIENT LITERATURE

237 A Critical study of Ainkurunuru

Pothilinga Gurusami, M.R MLitt 1972 Ms 17+272+17+3

Introduction *Part I* Form 1 The Cankam 2 Age of Ainkurunuru 3 A survey of the decades 4 Form and rhyme *Part II* Contents 5 The heroine 6 The lady companian 7 The hero 8 The harlot 9 The foster mother 10 Aspects of social life. Appendix 1 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal. Details of episodes not analysed in the body of the thesis. Authorities cited

238 A Critical study of Kuruntokai

Balasubramaniyan, C MLitt 1963 Ms xiv + 299

Introduction 1 The classification of Sangam literature Pattuppattu and Ettuttokai 2 The age of kuruntokai 3 The place of kuruntokai in Sangam literature 4 The special features of Sangam literature with particular reference to kuruntokai 5 Historical settings in kuruntokai 6 Social life of ancient Tamil as depicted in kuruntokai 7 The classification of Akam and Puram 8 The theme of akam in kuruntokai with reference to Tolkappiyam 9 The treatment of Nature in kuruntokai 10 How far kuruntokai can be treated as pure literature 11 Figure of speech in kuruntokai simile, metaphor, etc. 12 The names of some of the poets : The signifieance of the epithets and the surnames 13 The didactic elements in kuruntokai

239 A Critical study of Kuruntokai (An advanced study)

Leelavathy, R PhD 1969 Ms 12 + 542

Authorities cited. Preface *Part I* 1 Introduction 2 Place of kuruntokai in the Cankam akam anthologies 3 Age of kuruntokai 4 Seven divisions of akattinai 5 Brief survey of the five tinais of cankam akam poetry 6 Structure of love poetry of cankam age 7 Similes and metaphors 8 Sentiments of emotional expression 9 On diction and style *Part II* 1 Social history as we find in kuruntokai 2 The conception of ideal womanhood and manhood in love poetry 3 Commentators 4 Conclusion

240 A Critical study of Palaittinai

Nagu, R.K PhD 1966 Ms iv + v + 333 + 18

Bibliography, Introduction 1 Palaittiṇai 2 Part played by the Hero 3 Part played by the Lady love 4 Part played by the lady companion 5 Part played by the mother 6 Part played by the foster mother 7 The treatment of flora in Palai verses 8 The treatment of birds in Palai verses 9 The treatment of beasts in Palai verses. Appendix

241 A Critical study of Paripatal

Sarangapani, R MLitt 1961 Ms ix + 235

Bibliography. *Part I* 1 Introduction 2 The age of Paripatal 3 Study of Paripatal as a verse 4 The place of Paripatal in the setting of Sangam anthologies 5 Poets and musicians *Part II* 6 Tirumal 7 Oevvel 8 Vaiyai 9 Culture and civilization 10 Linguistic features in Paripatal 11 Conclusion Published. 1972 Manivasagar Nulagam 'Paripāṭal tiṟaṉ'

242 A Critical study of Patirruppattu

Parimanam, A.M MLitt 1964 Ms 334

Bibliography *Part I* 1 Introduction 2 Age of Patirrup pattu 3 The place of Patiruppattu in the setting of the Sangam anthologies 4 Poets of patirruppattu 5 Linguistic features of the work. *Part II* 6 The geneology of the Cera kings 7 The lives and achievements of the Cera kings 8 Religion and rituals 9 Treatment of nature in Patirruppattu 10 Culture of the Cera country 11 Conclusion 12 Appendix

243 A Critical study of Purananuru

Sanjeevi, N MLitt 1962 Ms 271 + xxxii

1 Puram and its place in Tamizh literature 2 Political conditions as reflected in puram 3 Civilization and culture as portrayed in puram 4 Ethics, religion and philosophy as revealed in puram 5 Linguistic value and literary excellance of puram. Appendices

244 A Critical study of the life sketches of the cankam poets in the chronological order

Indira Subbulakshmi PhD 1970 Ms

245 Adornments of womenfolk as evidenced from (Ancient) Tamil literature

Vasuki, M MLitt 1964 Ms ix + 214 + xvii + 7

Introduction 1 Literature as a reflexion of society 2 Literature as a source of history 3 Attire 4 Ornaments 5 Tattooing and thoyyil 6 Toilets 7 Icons 8 Results of foreign contacts. Drawings. Bibliography

246 Aiṅkuṟunūṟṟil kuṟiñci T

Sakunthala, T MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Tiṇai ārāycci 3 Uvamai nalam 4 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai 5 Uḷḷuṟai uvamam 6 Iṟaicci 7 Nāṭaka māntar 8 Kavitai nayam 9 Mutalum karuvum 10 Varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukaḷ 11 Iṟuvāy

247 Aiṅkuṟunūṟṟil neytal T

MA Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nūl pulavar kālam 3 Tiṇaip pākupāṭu 4 Neytaliṟ putumai 5 Nūliṉ ciṟappu 6 Talai makkaḷ 7 Tōḷ 8 Muḷivurai

248 Aiṅkuṟunūṟu marutam T

Natarajan, A MA 1971 Mi 63

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nuvalun tiṟaṉ 3 Marutattiṇai māntarkaḷ 4 Eṇ cuvaikaḷ 5 Marutattiṇaic ceytikaḷ

249 Aka ilakkiyattil vēṅkaiyum vēḻamum T

Haja moheideen, P MA 1972 K 2 + 129 + 17

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aṟiviyal ceytikaḷ 3 Peyark kāraṇam 4 Varuṇaṉai 5 Uvamai 6 Uḷḷuṟai 7 Camayat toṭarpu 8 Muṭivurai. Coṟkaḷ payilum iṭaṅkaḷ. Payaṉpaṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

250 Akam kaṇṭa ammūvaṉār T

MA 1970 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Peyark kāraṇam 3 Pulavariṉ kaṟpaṉai vaḷam 4 Uvamai nayam 5 Kaṟpaṉai māntariṉ paṇpāṭu 6 Muṭivurai

251 Akanāṉūṟṟil mullai T

MA 1972 Mi 62

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Camutāyac cūḻal 3 Pāṭiya pulavarkaḷ 4 Mullaiyum kaṟpum 5 Pāttirap paṭaippu 6 Ilakkiya nalam 7 Mullaiyum iyaṟkaiyum 8 Camutāya vāḻkkai 9 Kirēkka ilattiṉ āṅkila mullaip pāṭalkaḷ 10 Āyvu muṭivukaḷ

252 Akanāṉūṟṟil Vilaṅkiyal T

Chandra Pavun Roja, V MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Mutukelum pillātavai 3 Mutukelump uḷḷavai 4 Nīrvāḻvaṉa, mīṉkaḷ 5 Nīrnilum vāḻvaṉa 6 ūrvaṉa 7 Paṟavaikaḷ 8 Pālūṭṭikaḷ 9 Muṭivurai

253 Akananuru in its historical setting

Ramachandran, C. E MLitt 1963 Ms 253

Preface, etc I Introduction: The age of Akanāṉūṟu, The place of Akanāṉūṟu in Sangam literature, Akanāṉūṟu as a source of history. II Political conditions: Cholas, Pandyas The Cheras, Chieftains, War III Social conditions: Caste, Status of women 1 Treatment of love in Akanāṉūṟu 2 Marriage 3 Parattaiyar 4 Ideals of a house holder, Food, Dress, Games and pastimes, Funerary practices IV Economic conditions: Occupations, Houses, Trade

V Religion: Deities and worship, Festivals, Superstitions, VI Culture: Literature, Music and dance, Painting and sculpture, Conclusion. Appendix: Translation of 55 verses. Bibliography. Index
Published. 1974 Madras University

254 **Akanāṉūṟu kāṭṭum aka vāḻvu T**

MA Mi 68

1 Tamiḻar kaṇṭa akap puṟap pākupāṭu 2 Piṟamoḻi aka ilakkiyaṅkaḷ 3 Nūl pākupāṭu 4 Aka vāḻvu 5 Aka nāṉūṟu kāṭṭum māntar 6 Puṟattukku uriya ceytikaḷ 7 Iyaṟkaiyuṭaṉ iṇainta vāḻvu 8 Collōviyap paṭuttap paṭṭa tiṟam 9 Piṟa ceytikaḷ

255 **Akanāṉūṟu kāṭṭum paḻan tamiḻar vāḻkkai T**

Mayandi, R MLitt 1972 Ms 15 + 252 + 5

Tōṟṟuvāy *Pakuti I* 1 Kaḷavu 2 Kaḷavu veḷippāṭu 3 Kaṟpu 4 Akapporuḷ māntarkaḷiṉ paṇpunalaṉ *Pakuti II* 5 Caṅkakālat tamiḻariṉ camṉka vāḻkkai 6 Toḻil 7 Vāṇikam 8 Kaviṉ kalaikaḷ 9 Araciyal 10 Uṇavu. Muṭivurai. Āyvukkup payaṉpaṭṭa nūlkaḷ

256 **Akapporuḷ ilakkiyattil tōḻi T**

MA 1970 Mi 93

257 **Ammūvaṉār pāṭalkaḷ T**

Lalitha, K MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ammūvaṉār paṟṟiya kuṟippum peyark kāraṇamum 3 Ilakkiyac ciṟappu 4 Paṇṭai makkaḷ paḻakka vaḻakkaṅkaḷum paṇpāṭum 5 Akattiṇai meyppāṭukaḷ 6 Neytal tiṇaiyum tiṇai mayakkamum 7 Akap poruḷ māntar 8 Ammūvaṉāriṉ taṉittaṉmai 9 Neytal pāṭiya piṟa pulavar kaḷuṭaṉ oppīṭu 10 Ivar pāṭiya piṟa tiṇaikaḷ 11 Ammūvaṉārpāṭalkaḷil tirukkuṟaḷ karuttukkaḷ

258 **Añciyum oru vaḷḷalā? T**

Natarajan, S MA 1971 Mi 55

259 Annotated index of Ainkurunuru and a critical study there on

Sadasivam, R MLitt 1961 Ms 314+2+234

Part I 1 Introduction 2 The fauna 3 The flora 4 Geography 5 Society 6 Society (continued) 7 Conception of beauty *Part II* The language of ainkurunuru 1 Pronouns 2 Verbs general 3 Verbs conjugation 4 The verbal nouns 5 Conclusion. Bibliography. Annotated index. Appendix

260 Antuvaṉ pāṭiya cantukeḷu neṭuvarai T

Shanmugam, R MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Paripāṭal paṟṟi 2 Āciriyar nallantuvaṉār 3 Antuvaṉ pāṭiya cantukeḷu neṭuvarai 4 Pāṭṭiṉ poruḷamaiti 5 Uvamai nayamum varuṇaṉaic ciṟappum 6 Collāṭcit tiraṉ 7 Pāṭalal aṟiyavarum paṇṭaik kālac ceytikaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

261 Aricil kiḷār

Pappa, S MA 1969 A 129

Introduction. The author. Substance of the poems. A note on Patiṟṟuppattu. Customs, manners and practices. References. Parallel references. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Conclusion. Appendix: Fauna and flora. Hard words. Bibliography

262 Aricil kiḷār T

MA 1970 Mi 56

1 Aricilkiḷār 2 Aricilārāl pāṭap peṟṟōr 3 Aricilār pā nalaṉum ārāycciyum

263 Āṟṟuppaṭai ilakkiyam T

MA Mi 71

264 Āṟṟuppaṭai kāṭṭum camutāyam T

MA Mi 61

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Āṟṟuppaṭai vaḷarcci 3 Tirumurukāṟṟuppaṭai 4 Maṟṟaiya āṟṟuppaṭaikaḷ 5 Pāṭṭuṭait talaivarkaḷ 6 Āṟṟuppaṭai kāṭṭum camutāyam 7 Muṭivurai

265 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil iyaṟkaip piṉṉaṇi T

Ayisha Begam, M.S MA 1972 K 2 + 114

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tamiḻ ilakkiyam kāṭṭum iyaṟkai 3 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil iyaṟkai tarappaṭum vitam 4 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil kuṟiñci 5 Kuṟiñci oru oppīṭu 6 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil mullai 7 Mullai oru oppīṭu 8 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil marutam 9 Marutam oru oppīṭu 10 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil neytal 11 Neytal oru oppīṭu 12 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil pālai 13 Pālai oru oppīṭu 14 Āṟṟuppaṭaiyil iyaṟkai uvamaikaḷ 15 Karuvi nūṟkaḷ

266 Aruḷ vaḷaṅkum āṟṟuppaṭai T

Manickam ammal, S MA 1971 Mi 91

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nūlāciriyaraip paṟṟiya varalāṟu 3 Tirumuru kāṟṟup paṭaiyiṉ ciṟappum viḷakkamum 4 Tirumurukāṟṟupaṭai 5 Murukaṉ virumpiyuṟaiyum iṭaṅkaḷ 6 Murakaṉ ciṟappiyalpukaḷ 7 Aṉparkaḷukku aruḷum tiṟaṉ 8 Innūlil kaṇṭa karuttu, poruḷ nayaṅkaḷ 9 Tuṇai niṉṟa nūṟkaḷ

267 A Study of imagery relating to colour in the anthology of Kuruntokai, the classical period

Lalitha Sambamoorthy MA 1971 M xxiv + 221

268 A Study of Kapilar's poetry

Jayaraman, N MLitt 1968 Ms xv + 255

Introduction 1 Life and works of kapilar 2 Treatment of akapporul and purap porul 3 Literary merits 4 Style of kapilar 5 Historical reference 6 Echoes of valluvar 7 An eulogy on kapilar. Conclusion

269 A Study of Marutattinai in Tamil literature

Manickam, V.T PhD 1968 Ms iii + 396

Introduction 1 The concept of marutattinai 2 Sulking 3 The flora and fauna 4 Uḷḷuṟai 5 The role of the lady love 6 The

part played by the hero 7 The place of the maid in marutam 8 Aesthetic culture of the prostitutes 9 The part played by the prostitutes. Conclusion. Notes and comments. Appendix. Bibliography

270 A Study of the concept of God Muruka in Sangam literature

Thangavelu, M.K MLitt 1963 Ms xvii + 244 + ix

Preface, etc. 1 The concept of God with special reference to Muruka 2 The concept of God muruka as evolved from the concept of worship 3 The concept of God muruka with special reference to temples 4 The concept of God muruka with special reference to images 5 Festivals of muruka 6 Legends and surnames of muruka. Conclusion. Books consulted

271 A Study of the Mullaittinai poetry in Sangam literature of Tamil

Eswara Das, M MA 1966 K 10 + 198 + 6

The beginning 1 Creators 2 The Eden 3 Adam and Eve 4 Supplement list of quoted lines

272 Auvaiyār T

Subramaniya Nadar, P MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Pāṭappaṭṭōr 3 Akattiṉ aḷaku 4 Vīrac ciṟappu 5 Uvamai

273 Auvaiyāriṉ Pāṭalkaḷ T

Subramaniyam, A MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kaṟpaṉai vaḷam 3 Iyaṟkaip puṉainturai 4 Uvamait tiṟaṉ 5 Akappāṭal ciṟappu 6 Puṟap pāṭal ciṟappu 7 Coṟṟoṭar nayam 8 Muṭivurai

274 Auvaiyār kavittiṟam T

MA 1969 Mi 56

1 Paṇṭai tamiḻilakkiya marapu 2 Auvaiyār pāṭalkaḷ 3 Akap pāṭalkaḷ 4 Akappāṭalkaḷil varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukkaḷ

5 Puṟappāṭal, tūtu 6 Auvai atiyaṉ naṭpu 7 Paṇpaṭṭa tamiḻakam 8 Auvaiyā ?

275 Āvūr Mūlaṅkiḻār

Rajagopalachari, R MA 1969 A 116

Introduction. The author. Āvūr, the native place of our poet. Substance of the poems. Those who have been praised by our poet. Tamil civilization as reflected in his work. Some occurrences. A similarity. References. Similes. Literary beauties. Prosody. Treatment of Love. Textual criticism. Conclusion. Appendix : The text. Subject index, Ariya ceytikaḷ

276 Avvaiyār

Thangammal MA 1968 A 93

Introduction 1 The author 2 The substance of the poems 3 Reference 4 Parallel references 5 Social customs manners and beliefs 6 Similes and metaphors 7 Metre. Appendix. Conclusion. Bibliography

277 Āyar vāḻkkai caṅka ilakkiyam, āṅkila mullaip pāṭal oppāyvu T

Jesy Jayakumari, E. J MA 1973 K 2 + 147 + 6

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Varalāṟṟiyal: Āyar tōṟṟam varalāṟu, Āṅkila ilakkiyattil mullaip pāṭal varalāṟu, Pāṭiyōr, Pāṭalkaḷ, Peyarāyvu 2 Vāḻviyal: Vāḻviyal, Mullai nilam, Irukkai, Āyaṉtaṉmai, Āymakaḷ taṉmai, Teyvam, Uṇavu, Uṭai, Anikaḷ, Kalaikaḷ, Toḻil, Eṟukōḷ viḷā, Kātal vāḻkkai. Iṟuvāy. Karuvi nūlkaḷ

278 Caṅka ilakkiyattil aṟattoṭu nilai T

MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Aṟattoṭu nilai eṉṟāl eṉṉa? ataṟkuriya tēvai yātu? 2 Aṟattoṭu nilai paṟṟiya ilakkaṇac ceytikaḷ 3 Caṅka ilakkiyaṅka il aṟattoṭu nilai 4 Tōḻi aṟattoṭu niṟpataṟkāṉa cūḻnilai 5 Tōḻi aṟattoṭu niṟṟalil pala nilaikaḷ 6 Talaivi aṟattoṭu nilai 7 Cevili naṟṟāy aṟattoṭu nilai 8 Aṟattoṭu nilai eṉṟa nērtuṟai amaippiṟku varāmal āṉāl ataṉuṭaṉ toṭarpuṭaiya

pāṭal paṟṟiya āyvu 9 Pulavarkaḷiṉ kavitait tiṟaṉāl itturai aḷaku peṟṟatā?

279 **Caṅka iḷakkiyattil malarkaḷ T**

Tanammal, L MA 1967 K 13+182+34

Muṉṉurai 1 Caṅka ilakkiyattil malarkaḷ: Pūkkaḷiṉ viḷakkam, Viḷakkam aṟiya iyalāta pūkkaḷ 2 Caṅka ilakkiya malarkaḷum makkaḷ vāḻvum: Makkaḷ vāḻvil, Aka vāḻvil, Araciyalil, Camaya nilaiyil, Uṇavāka malarkaḷ 3 Uvamai yāṭciyil malarkaḷ: Uvamaiyum ataṉ vakaiyum, Iyaṟkaikkāṭcikaḷil malarkaḷ, Teyvak kāṭcikaḷ, Makkaḷ varuṇaṉaikaḷ Akṟiṇai varuṇaṉaikaḷ 4 Ilakkiyac ciṟappukku malarkaḷ 5 Piṟcērkkai 6 Malarkaḷiṉ tiṟam 7 Malarkaḷil kālam 8 Paṭṭiyal 9 Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

280 **Caṅka ilakkiyattil Paraṇar T**

Kasirajan, R MA 1971 Mi 123

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Paraṇar yār 3 Paraṇariṉ kaivaṇṇam 4 Paraṇar kāṭṭum paṇṭait tamiḻar vāḻviyal 5 Paraṇar kāṭṭum paṇṭait tamiḻaka varalāṟu 6 Tuṇai niṉṟa nūlkaḷ

281 **Caṅka ilakkiyattil pāṭāṇ tiṇai T**

Jeyaraman, N PhD 1972 Mi 265

1 Pāṭāṇ tiṇai 2 Iḷakkaṇattuḷ pāṭāṇ 3 Caṅka ilakkiyattuḷ pāṭāṇ 4 Piṟa moḻikaḷil pāṭaṇ 5 Pāṭāṇ tuṟaikaḷ 6 Akattiṇaip pāṭāṇ 7 Pōrttiṇaip pāṭāṇ 8 Tēvapāṭāṉ 9 Pāṭāṇum vīranilaik kālamum 10 Piṟcērkkai

Published. 1975 Meenatchi puthaka nilayam, Madurai

282 **Caṅka ilakkiyattil poruḷātāram T**

Leah Gracelin Paulina, K MA 1974 K 1+189

Muṉṉurai 1 Caṅka ilakkiyattil uṟpatti 2 Vāṇipam 3 Caṅka ilakkiyam kūṟum nukarvum atu kāṭṭum vāḻkkait tiṟamum. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

283 **Caṅka ilakkiyattil tāy T**

Kandasamy, S MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Akattiṇaiyil nāṭakap paṇpu 3 Akatti ṇaiyil tāy 4 Naṟṟāyum cevilit tāyum 5 Tāyuḷḷam 6 Tāy peṟum paṅku 7 Puṟap pāṭalkaḷil tāy 8 Muṭivurai

284 Caṅka ilakkiyattil uṭaṉ pōkku T

Pakyavathi, S MA 1971 Mi 61

1 Nūṉmukam 2 Uṭaṉpōkku etaṉāl 3 Talaivaṉum talaiviyum 4 Uṭaṉ pōkkil tōḷi 5 Uṭaṉpōkkil cevili 6 Uṭaṉpōkkil naṟṟāy 7 Uṭaṉpōkkil kaṇṭār 8 Potuc ceytikaḷ 9 Ciṟantu niṟkum pulavar

285 Caṅka ilakkiyattil uvamaikaḷ T

Srinivasan, R PhD 1971 Ms 8+224+68

Muṉṉurai 1 Caṅka ilakkiya uvamaiyum ataṉ vakaikaḷum 2 Uvama urupukaḷ 3 Caṅka ilakkiyattil uruvakaṅkaḷ 4 Uvamaiyil colliyal marapukaḷ 5 Uvamai nayaṅkaḷum taṉic ciṟappukkaḷum 6 Caṅka ilakkiya uvamaikaḷiṭṉ poruḷ marapukaḷ 7 Caṅka ilakkiyattil uḷḷuṟaiyum iṟaicciyum. Piṉṉiṇaippukkaḷ. Nūṟpaṭṭiyal

Published. 1973 Aniyakam

286 Caṅka kāla auvaiyār T

MA 1972 Mi 92

1 Auvaiyār 2 Auvaiyār pāṭiya pāalkaḷ 3 Auvai tarum muccuvaikaḷ 4 Akapporuḷ pāttiraṅkaḷ 5 Akattil puṟam 6 Varalāṟum marapum 7 Uvamai 8 Iyaṟkai 9 Collāṭcittiṟaṉ 10 Niṟaivurai

287 Caṅka kālap peṇpāṟ pulavar pāṭarpāṅku T

MA 1970 Mi 99

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Caṅka kāla makaḷir nilai 3 Caṅkakālap peṇpāṟ pulavarkaḷ 4 Vīram pāṭiya makaḷir 5 Peṇpāṟ pulavarkaṭkum puravalarkaṭkum iṭaiyē uḷḷa toṭarpu 6 Makaḷir kaiyāṇṭa uvamaikaḷ 7 Uṇarcci 8 Muṭivurai

288 Caṅkakālattil camūkat toṇṭu T

MA 1970 Mi 78

289 Caṅkam Polity

Subramanian, N PhD A xvi+391+6+5+18

Part I Introductory 1 The Caṅkam 2 The survey of the source 3 The age of Caṅkam *Part II* Caṅkam polity Governmental: 4 Government at the capital 5 Municipal and village Government 6 Warfare and military organization 7 Law and justice 8 Revenue and finance 9 Economic activities *Part III* Caṅkam polity Social: 10 Social life 11 Education literature and fine arts 12 Religion 13 The political philosophy of the Caṅkam Tamils. Appendix. Bibliography. Index

Published. 1966 Asia Publishing House. Madras

290 Ciṟupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai

Rangaswamy, K MA 1967 A 152

Preface. Explanation. The author of the poems. Substance of the poem. Hero of the poem. Yāḷ. References: Literary references, Religious and mythological references, Historical references. Similes and metaphors. Tamil culture and civilization as found in the poem. Prosody. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

291 Ciṟupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai T

Muthaiya MA 1971 Mi 53

1 Nattattaṉār varalāṟu 2 Nalliyak kōṭaṉ vaṟalāṟum ciṟappum 3 Āṟṟuppaṭai ilakkaṇamum amaippum 4 Varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ 5 Iyaṟkai 6 Uvamai 7 Naṭaic ciṟappu

292 Ciṟupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai T

Subbiah, M MA 1971 Mi 52

1 Kūṟum ceyti 2 Nila varṇaṉai 3 Viṟaliyiṉ kēcātipāta varuṇaṉai 4 Kaṭaiyeḻu vaḷḷalkaḷ 5 Nalliyak kōṭaṉ 6 Yāḻiṉ varuṇaṉai 7 Pāṇar vaṟumai 8 Pāṇar peṟum vaḷam 9 Muṭivurai

293 Ciṟupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai T

MA Mi 62

1 Āṟṟuppaṭai 2 Nūṟporuḷ 3 Uvamat tiṟaṉ 4 Nalliyakkōṭaṉ nalliyalpukaḷ 5 Tamiḻp pulavar vāḻkkai nilai 6 Nila varṇaṉai 7 Tamiḻar vāḻkkai, paṇpāṭu

294 Ciṟupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai āṟāycci T

Aparanji, V MOL 1965 A 81

Āṟṟuppaṭai. Ciṟupāṇāṟṟuppaṭai. Ōymīṉ nāṭum ūrkaḷum. Yāḻ. Ilakkiyac cuvai. Ilakkiya āṟāycci. Muṭivurai

295 Ciṟupāṇāṟṟup paṭaiyil kalaiyum vāḻkkaiyum T

MA 1971 Mi

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Amaippum karuttup pōkkum 3 Uvamaikaḷ uruvakaṅkaḷ 4 Camūkap poruḷiyal vāḻvu

296 Cempulap peyalnīr T

Chaduragiri Mahalingom, V MA 1971 Mi 52

297 Development of religious thought in early Tamil literature

Sankararajulu, G MLitt 1964 Ms 18 + 285 + 6

Introduction *Part I* 1 Sources 2 Origin and development of religion 3 Early Tamil literature depicting the religion of the early Tamils in general *Part II* 4 Cult of Murukan 5 Cult of Māyōṉ 6 Saivism 7 Cult of Koṟṟavai 8 Pattiṉi cult 9 Vedic Hinduism 10 Jainism 11 Buddhism 12 Worship of minor deities 13 Religious festivals faiths and beliefs. Bibliography. 11 Plates

298 Erukkāṭṭūrt tāyaṅkaṇṇaṉār

Venugopal, R MA 1969 A 112

Introduction. The author of the poem. Substance of the poem. Literary beauties. Similes. Internal and external references. Prosody. Culture and civilization as revealed in the poem. Historical references. Conclusion. Appendix. Subject index. Bibliography

299 Eṭṭuttokaiyil kōvūr kiḻār T

MA 1972 Mi 78

1 Kōvūr kiḻār 2 Kōvūrār kāṭṭum vēntarkaḷ 3 Ilakkiya iṉpam 4 Pulavar uḷḷam

300 Eṭṭuttokaiyil Paripāṭal T

MA 1970 Mi 79

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Eṭṭuttokai nūṟkaḷ 3 Paripāṭal 4 Pāṭiyavar varalāṟu 5 Paripāṭalum piṟa nūṟkaḷum 6 Cuvaip pakutikaḷ 7 Kavikaḷum varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukaḷum 8 Uvamai nayam 9 Paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ 10 Muḍivurai

301 Eṭṭuttokaiyil tōḻi T

MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Eṭṭut tokaiyil tōḻi 2 Kaṟpaṉaik kuṟippu 3 Uvamai nayam 4 Aṟattoṭu niṟṟal 5 Pāttirap paṭaippu

302 Fine arts and crafts in Pattuppattu and Ettuttokai

Vaithia lingam, S MLitt 1964 A 390

Introduction. Fine arts: 1 Nature of art, aesthetic sense and experience 2 Music: Tōṟkaruvi (Percussion instruments) Wind instruments, Stringed instruments, Cymbals-bell metal instruments, etc 3 Dance 4 Drama 5 Painting 6 Sculpture 7 Architecture. Crafts: 8 Crafts with agriculture as centre 9 The art of black smith 10 Carpentry 11 Weaving 12 Pottery 13 Metallic works-jewellery 13 ōlai work and coir making 15 Leather work 16 Toys. Bibliography

303 Historical material in Cankam literature

Sundaram, M PhD 1962 Ms ix+367

Part I 1 Introduction 2 Sources 3 Geographical impact on the history of Tamilakam 4 Cankam and its age 5 Kings and chieftians *Part II* 1 Kingship 2 Law justice and police 3 The art of war 4 Industry and trade 5 Arts 6 Social life 7 Religious life 8 Cankam poets who supplied historical material

304 Home life among the Tamils in the Sangam age

Gnanambal, K MLitt 1943 Ms

305 **Ilakkiyat tiṟaṉāyvu, Pālaikkali T**

MA 1971 Mi 57

306 **Iḷaṅkīraṉār**

Krishnaswamy, V MA 1969 A 137

Introduction. The poet iḷaṅkīraṉār, the author of the poems under study. The portrayal of pālai. The substance of the poems. The historical references in the poems. The Tamilian culture and civilization as revealed in the poems. The literary beauties. The similes. Internal and external references. Prosody. Conclusion. Subject index

307 **Imagery in Sangam poetry**

Sanjeevi, N PhD 1969 Ms

308 **Interpretation of nature in ancient Tamil poetry**

Thaninayagam, X. S MLitt 1949 A xxii+185

Introduction 1 The Back ground: The land, The language. Climate and imagery 2 Nature and tne life of the people: Earlier contact with nature, Intimate life with nature, Nature and folk-lore 3 Poetic conventions: Concept of nature, Nature and man 4 Historical and ethical interpretation of nature: History and nature, Ethics and nature 5 Religious interpretation of nature: Religion and nature, Superstition and nature 6 The five fold division: The five regions, Historical origins of five fold division 7 The regional landscapes: The mountain, The pasture lands, The littorals, The riverine plains, The desert 8 Nature poetry compared: Sanscrit poetry, Greek and Latin poetry, English poetry. Books consulted. Index of names and places

Published. 1953 Tamil literature society, Tutucorin 'Nature in ancient Tamil poetry'

309 **Kaiyaṟu nilaik kavitai oru nōkku T**

MA Mi 54

1 Mukappu 2 Puṟappāṭṭil pulampaṟ pāṭṭu 3 Kāviyak kaṇṇīr 4 Kaṭavuṭ kavitaiyil kaṇṇīrk kavitai 5 Nāṭṭup pāṭal kāṭṭum kaiyaṟunilai 6 Irupatām nūṟṟāṇṭil kaṇṇīrk kavitai 7 Muṭippu

310 Kākkai pāṭiṉiyār naccellaiyār

Namasivayam, P MA 1969 A 144

Introduction. The author. Substance. Similes. Treatment of nature in Patiṟṟuppattu. Variant readings. Literary beauties. Hero of the poem. The historical civilization and culture as found in patiṟṟuppattu. Internal and external references. Conclusion.Subject index

311 Kalittokai kāṭṭum aṟam T

Paulmani, T MA 1969 K 9+216

Muṉṉurai 1 Illaṟam 2 Poruḷ vayiṟ pirivu 3 Tōḷi talaivaṉukkuk kūṟum aṟivuraikaḷ 3 Kuḷavi 5 Parattaiyiṟ pirivu 6 Vīra maṅkaiyar 7 Aṟamum tōḷiyum 8 Talaiviyiṉ niṟai kuṇam 9 Aṟamum aracaṉum 10 Aṟam virumpum ulakam 11 Kalittokai kūṟum aṟivuraikaḷ. Muṭivurai

312 Kalittokai kāṭṭum kātalum poruḷum T

MA 1971 Mi 56

Muṉṉurai 2 Kalittokaiyil kātal 3 Nūṟporuḷ 4 Kātalum poruḷum

313 Kalittokaiyil pāṇṭiyaṉ T

Diraviyam, D. M MA 1971 Mi 65

1 Namatu celvaṉkaḷ 2 Kalittokai paṟṟiya karuttukaḷ 3 Kali kāṭṭum pīṇṭiyaṉ 4 Kalikeḷu kūṭal 5 Pūmali vaiyai 6 Iruvēṟu āṭcikaḷ 7 Pakaip pulattil pāṇṭiyaṉ 8 Muḷaṅ kiṭum muracu 9 Mukiḷttiṭum eṇṇaṅ kaḷ

314 Kallāṭaṉār

Subramania kavirayar, C MA 1968 A 152

Introduction. The poet kallāṭaṉār, a critical study. Substance of kallāṭaṉār's poems. References. Tamil civilization and culture. Nature. Similes and the implied simile. Literary beauties. Akam and Puṟam. Prosody. Summary and suggestions to further research. Appendix: Internal and external references. Subject index. Works of kallāṭar. Bibliography

315 Kaṇimētāviyār T

1972 MA Mi 61

Mukavurai 2 Kātal 3 Iyaṟkai 4 Uvamai 5 Nīti 6 Muṭivurai

316 Kapilar T

MA Mi 60

Varalāṟu 2 Kapilarum pāriyum 3 Kapilarum viccikkōvum 4 Kapilarum iruṅkō vēḷum 5 Pārikkup piṉ kapilar tuyar 6 Kapilarum cēraṉum 7 Pāri makaḷiriṉ maṉṟal 8 Kapilar maṟaivu 9 Kalviyiṟ periyār kapilar

317 Kapilar's critical study of his poems (in Akananuru)

Ravindran, T MA 1969 A 159

Introduction. The author of the poems. Substances of the poems. The concept of Kurinci. Literary beauties. Similes and metaphors. Internal and external references. Prosody. Culture and civilization as revealed in the poems. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index. Bibliography

318 Kapilaratu kuṟiñcit tiṇai T

MA 1969 Mi 118

1 Varalāṟu, pāṭalkaḷiṉ pākupāṭu 2 Kuṟiñcit tiṇaiyum kapilarum 3 Māntar paṇpu nalaṉ 4 Ilakkiya nayam 5 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai 6 Paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ 7 Muṭivurai

319 Kapilariṉ akattiṇaiyiyal T

MA 1970 Mi 96

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Vāḷvum varalāṟum 3 Akapporuḷ viḷakkam 4 Kapilariṉ kuṟiñcit tiṟaṉ 5 Talaivaṉ talaivi 6 Tōḷi 7 Kaikkiḷai 8 Peruntiṇai 9 Iṟuvāy

320 Kapilar kaṇṭa kali T

MA 1970 Mi 68

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kuṟiñcik kaliyum kapilarum 3 ōviyaṅkal 4 Pāttirap paṭaippu 5 Uvamaiyum uḷḷuṟaiyum 6 Ariya ceytikaḷ

321 **Kapilar Narrinai**

Thanga muthu, S MA 1969 A 152

Introduction. The author of the poem. Substance of Naṟṟiṇai poems sung by Kapilar. Men of note noticed or eulogised by Kapilar. Treatment of love. Tamil civilization. Historical, Mythological, Religious and other references. Similes and metaphors and other figures of speech. Literary beauties. Prosodical features. Internal and external references. The commentator of Narrinai and his merits. Conclusion. Appendix. Subject index. Text

322 **Kapilar Patiṟṟuppattu**

Manthiri, S MA 1969 A 122

Introduction. The author. The substance of the poems. Justification of the titles. Information relating to patikam. The hero of the seventh ten. The Tamil civilization as reflected in the poems. Historical, Social, Religious and other references. Similes and metaphors. A critical appreciation of the Seventh ten. Prosody. The internal and external references. Conclusion. Subject index. References

323 **Kapilar Purananuru**

Mohideen pulavar, S MA 1969 A 113

Introduction. The author of the poem. Poems sung by Kapilar. Heroes of the poems. Substance of the poems. Literary beauties. Similes and implied similes. Internal and external references. Prosody. Culture and civilization as shown by Kapilar. Historical references. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

324 **Kapilar uvamaikaḷ T**

MA 1971 Mi 68

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kapilar perumai 3 Uvamai 4 Kapilar uvamaikaḷ 5 Kapilarum paraṇarum 6 Iṟuvāy

325 **Katuvan ilaveyinanar Paripatal**

Muruganandam, S MA 1969 A 129

Introduction. The poet. Substance of the poem. Tirumal. Cevvel. Similes in the poems. The prosody of the poems. Tamil and Tirumal. Muruga in Tamil literature. Kandapuranam and Katuvan ilaveyinanar. Katuvan ilaveyinanar and other Paripatal poets. The literary beauties of the poems. Allied references. Tirumal in Indian history. Tirumal tattuvam. Tiru Muruga tattuvam. Muruga and Tamil. The Holy places of Lord Muruga. Special features. Tirumal and Tirumuruga in Tamil culture and civilization. The element of Bakti in the poems. Conclusion

326 **Kaviñar kallāṭaṉār T**

MA 1971 Mi 57

327 **Kayamaṉār**

Pichaippillai. MA 1968 A 151

Introduction. The author. Substance of the poems. The civilization of the Tamils in the Cankam age. Internal and external references. The chieftains Titiyaṉ and Aṉṉi. Concept of pālai. Similes. Uḷḷuṟai and iṟaicci. Prosody. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index. Bibliography. Tamil text of the poems, Variant readings

328 **Kayamaṉār T**

MA 1970 Mi 52

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Pālaik kāṭci 3 Nuṇmāṇ nuḷaipulam 4 Camutāyam 5 Uḷaviyaṟ kāṭcikaḷ 6 Ilakkiya nalam 7 Muṭivurai

329 **Kōvūr kiḷār**

Meykandan, C MA 1968 A 150

Introduction. The poet kōvūrkiḷār, a critical study. The substance of the poems. The references in the poems. The culture and civilization of the ancient Tamilans as revealed in the poems. The similes and metaphors. The literary beauties. Tiṇai and turai. Conclusion. Appendix: Internal and external references, Subject index, Text of the poems

330 **Kumaṭṭūrk kaṇṇaṉār**

Thirunavukkarasu, V MA 1969 A 135

Introduction. The substance of the poem sung by Kumaṭṭūrk kaṇṇaṉār. The author of Iraṇṭām pattu in patiṟṟuppattu. The appropriateness of the captions of the ten poems. Imaya varampaṉ Neṭuñcēralātaṉ, the hero of the poem. The civilization of the poeple. The treatment of nature. The similes. The literary merits and beauties of the poems. Internal and external references. The prosody. Conclusion. Subject index in Tamil. The text

331 **Kuṟiñcik kali T**

Chandrasekaran, R MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kaṟṟaṟintār ēttum kali 3 Kuriñcik kaliyiṉ ciṟappum amaippum 4 Kuṟiñcik kaliyiṉ tiṟaṉ 5 Kuṟiñcik kali uṇarttum tamiḻar nākarikam

332 **Kuṟiñcik kali T**

Karuppannan, S MA 1971 Mi 50

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kapilar varalāṟu 3 Kalittokaiyiṉ āciriyar 4 Akapporuṭ ciṟappu 5 Iyaṟkai 6 Uvamai nalam 7 Vaṭivamum naṭaiyum

333 **Kuṟiñcik kali T**

MA 1970 Mi 67

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tuṟaikaḷ 3 Iyaṟkai 4 Ilakkiya nayam 5 Kapilariṉ pulamai 6 Muṭivurai

334 **Kuṟiñcik kali T**

MA 1970 Mi 94

1 Nūṉmukam 2 Akattiṇai viḷakkam 3 Kuṟiñcik kali 4 Kapilar 5 Kapilariṉ uvamai nayam 6 Kapilariṉ pāttirap paṭaippu 7 Kapilar kāṭṭum tamiḻar nākarikam

335 **Kuṟiñci kali āräycci T**

Ramanujam, S MOL 1961 A 79

Tōṟṟuvāy. Kuṟiñcikkali. Kapilar. Kuṟiñci nilak kīṭci. Uḷḷam. Uvamaikaḷ. Camūkap paḻakka vaḻakkaṅkaḷ. Uraittiṟaṉ. Muṭivurai

336 Kuṟiñcikkuk kapilar T

Amirta Das MA 1969 Mi 325

337 Kuṟiñci malarkaḷ T

Anusuya, N MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Malar 3 Poṉṉiṇar vēṅkai 4 Vēṅkaiyum maññaiyum 5 Vēṅkaiyum vēṅkaiyum 6 Puliyōpuli 7 Kāntaḷañ ciṟukuṭi 8 Kuruti oṇpū 9 Kaipōṟ kāntaḷ 10 Kāntaḷum pāntaḷum 11 Kaṭavuṭ kāntaḷ 12 Kuṟiñcippū

338 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭil pānalam T

Radhakrishnan, M MA 1971 Mi 51

1 Kapilar varalāṟu 2 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭil tuṟai 3 Tamiḻ aṟivuṟuttal 4 Ilakkiya māntar iyalpukaḷ 5 Iyaṟkai nalaṉ 6 Ilakkiyac cemmai

339 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭiṉ māṇpu

MA 1970 Mi 143

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Akapporuḷ viḷakkam 3 Kuṟiñcikkukkapilar 4 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭil varuṇaṉai, kaṟpaṉai 5 Uvamai 6 Kuṟiñcik kōmakaḷ 7 Kuṟiñciyil nāṭakam 8 Collāṭcit tiṟaṉ 9 Akkālac ceytikaḷ

340 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭiṉ paṭaippu māṇpu T

MA 1970 Mi 158

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kuṟiñcip pāṭṭiṉ amaippu 3 Mutal, karu uripporuḷkaḷ 4 Pāttirap paṭaippu 5 Uvamai nayam 6 Uvamap pōli 7 Tōḻiyum aṟattoṭu nilaiyum 8 Varuṇaṉait tiṟaṉ 9 Paḻakka vaḻakkam 10 Piṟa pāṭal kaḷuṭaṉ toṭarpu 11 Muṭivurai

341 Kuṟiñcippāṭṭu

Sivaraj, V. R MA 1967 A 144

Introduction. The origin of the poem. The author of the poem. Justification of the title. The substance of the poem. The Tamil civilization as reflected in the poem. Kuriñcippāṭṭu, A study of nature and practices. Similes. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index to the poem. Same occurrences

342 **Kuriñcip pāṭṭu oru kaṇṇōṭṭam T**

MA Mi 56

1 Nuḷaivāyil 2 Tōṟṟamum nōkkamum 3 Vāḻkkai ilakkiyam 4 Paṇpāṭum nākarikamum 5 Niṉaivum nilaippum 6 Oḷi kūṭṭaṭṭum

343 **Kuriñcip pāṭṭu oru putiya nōkku T**

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Amaippuc ciṟappu 3 Kuriñcip pāṭṭil akattiṇai amaiti 4 Pānalaṉ 5 Māntar paṭaippu 6 Kuriñcip pāṭṭāl aṟiyalākum tamiḻar vāḻvum nākarikamum 7 Taṉic ciṟappukaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

344 **Kuṟuntokai T**

MA 1970 Mi 61

1 Nuḷaivāyil 2 Akatturai 3 Kuṟuntokaiyil kuṟippiṭap peṟum nākarika vāḻkkai 4 Tamiḻ marapu 5 Varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ 6 Ciṟanta pākkaḷul cila pakutikaḷ 7 Kuṟuntokaik kāṭcikaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

345 **Kuṟuntokaik kuriñci T**

Jeyapandyan MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kuṟuntokaik kuriñci 3 Pulavarkaḷ 4 Māntar maṉap paṇpāṭu 5 Uvamait tiṟaṉ 6 Uḷḷuṟaiyil iyaṟkai 7 Kavitai nalaṉ 8 Akattil puṟam 6 Muṭivurai

346 **Kuṟuntokait tāvaraṅkaḷ T**

Arulprakasam, Y MA 1971 Mi 55

347 Kuruntokaiyil kuriñci

Paramasivan MA 1973 C

348 Kuruntokaiyil tōḷi T

MA Mi 86

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Akattiṇaiyiyal 3 Aka vāḷvil tōḷi 4 Kuruntokaiyil tōḷi 5 Tōḷi kūṟṟukkaḷ uṇarttum piṟa ceytikaḷ 6 Iṟuvāy

349 Kuruntokaiyil uvamai T

Lakshmi, A MA Mi 50

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Uvamaviyal vaḷivanta uvamaikaḷ 3 Amaippum ciṟappum 4 Uvamai tarum uyariya kaṟpaṉai 5 Aintiṇai uvamaikaḷ 6 Uḷḷuṟai uvamam, iṟaicci 7 Varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ uvamaiyākum tiṟaṉ 8 Uvamait toṭar kaḷāl peyar peṟṟōr 9 Muṭivurai

350 Literary conventions in Cangam poetry

Periyakaruppan, R.M PhD 1968 Ms

351 Malaipaṭukaṭām

Ramalingam, R MA 1967 A 240

Introduction. The substance of the idyll. The title. The author. The hero. Tamil civilization as reflected in the idyll. Simile. The treatment of nature. Prosody. The literary merits of the idyll. References. Textual criticism. Same occurrences. Contribution of Tamil literature. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index, List of similes, List of sound, The route described by the benefited dancer

352 Malaipaṭu kaṭām T

Ramasamy, A MA 1971 Mi 52

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Āciriyar varalāṟu 3 Āṟṟuppaṭai ilakkaṇamum malai paṭukaṭām amaippum 4 Malai vaḷiyum nila vaḷamum 5 Maṉitaṉatu ciṟappum cīrmaiyum 6 Nākarikak kuṟippuka. 7 Ilakkiya nayam

353 Malaipaṭu kaṭām T

MA Mi 53

1 Nūlāciriyar 2 Naṉṉaṉ yār 3 Ilakkaṇamum ilakkiyamum 4 Āṟṟup paṭaikaḷuḷ malaipaṭukaṭām 5 Āṭcic ciṟappu 6 Camutāyam 7 Iyaṟkai 8 Uvamam 9 Collāṭci 10 Muṭivurai

354 Malaipaṭukaṭām ārāycci T

Natarajan, S MOL 1963 A 57

Tōṟṟuvāy. Pāṭṭiṉ ceytikaḷ. Iyaṟkaiyiṉ naṉmaikaḷ. Iyaṟkaiyiṉ tīmaikaḷ. Makkaḷ. Naṉṉaṉiṉ vīram. Naṉṉaṉiṉ īkai. Naṉṉaṉiṉ piṟa nalliyalpukaḷ. Naṉṉaṉi ṭam āṟṟuppaṭuttutal. Muṭivurai

355 Māmūlaṉār

Pothireddy, S MA 1968 A 182

Introduction. The concept of Pālaittiṇai, a review. The poet Māmūlaṉār, a critical study. The substance of the poems. The historical references in the poems. The society, civilization, customs and manners of the people. Similes in the poems. Nature in the poems. The prosody of the poems. External and internal references. Conclusion. Appendix: Text of the poems. Subject index

356 Māmūlaṉār T

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Māmūlaṉār yār 2 Pālai pāṭiya pulavar 3 Varalāṟu varainta aṟiñar 4 Camutāyam kaṇṭa talaivar 5 Ilakkiyam paṭaitta kalaiñar

357 Māmūlaṉār oru varalāṟṟāciriyar T

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Caṅkakālat tamiḻaka varalāṟu 3 Māmūlaṉār tarum maṉṉar varalāṟu 4 Māmūlaṉār tarum makkaḷ vāḻkkai. Muṭivurai

358 Marutaṉ iḷanākaṉār pāṭaṟṟiṟaṉ T

Shenpakak kutty, C MA 1971 Mi 62

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Potu nōkku 3 Āciriyarin̲ pir̲a pāṭalkaḷ 4 Marutak kali 5 Muṭivurai

359 **Marutat tiṇai māṇpu T**

MA 1970 Mi 1970 111

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Kalittokaiyil marutak kali 3 Marutakkali uṇarttum ceytikaḷ 4 Marutak kaliyin̲ ilakkiyap paṭaippu 5 Iyar̲kai, kar̲pan̲ai, varuṇan̲ai 6 Cuvai nalan̲kaḷ 7 Uvamai poruntum cir̲appu 8 Ōcaic cir̲appu

360 **Maturai aḷakkar Nāḷār makan̲ār maḷḷan̲ār**

Rajagopalan, N MA 1969 A 79

Introduction. The author of the poems. The substance of the poems. Important characters in the poems of Maḷḷan̲ār. Contemporary poets. The culture and civilization. Prosody. Nature in the songs. The administration of the country. Literary aspects of maḷḷan̲ār's poems. Similes and variant readings. External references. Couclusion. Appendix: Subject index, The poems of maḷḷan̲ār, Bibliography

361 **Maturaik kāñci**

Murugan, S MA 1967 A 162

Introduction. Title of the poem. The author. The hero. Similes. Civilization of the Tamils as reflected in the poem. Historical references. Literary beauty of maturaik kāñci. City of maturai as depicted in ancient Tamil literary works. Conclusion. Appendix: Internal and external references. Subject index.

362 **Maturaik kāñci T**

Sankara raju, V MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Man̲n̲an̲um mācar̲ak kar̲r̲ōrum 3Kāñcittiṇai amaippu 4 Ain̲tiṇai vaḷam 5 Maturai nakarac cir̲appu 6 Ilakkiya nalan̲

363 **Maturaik kāñci T**

MA Mi 61

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Nūl amaippu 3 Kāñcittiṇai viḷakkam 4 Talai yālaṅkāṉattuc ceruveṉṟa pāṇṭiyaṉ 5 Maturai mānakar 6 Marutaṉār pulamaittiṟaṉ 7 Ilakkiyac ciṟappu 8 Iṟuvāy

364 **Maturaik kāñci ārāycci T**

Kaliyaperumal, S MOL 1963 A 61

Tōṟṟuvāy. Āyvurai: Pulavar poruḷurai. Maṉṉan, Maturai. Muṭivurai

365 **Maturaik kāñciyiṉ māṇpu T**

MA 1970 Mi 113

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kāñcit tiṇai 3 Pāṭṭuṭait talaivaṉ pāṇṭiyaṉ neṭuñ celiyaṉ 4 Maturai mānakar 5 Maturaik kāñci kāṭṭum nākarikamum paṇpāṭum 6 Māṅkuṭi marutaṉārum avaratu naṭaic ciṟappum 7 Muṭivurai

366 **Mullaik kali ārāycci T**

MA Mi 58

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Āyamakaḷ paṇpunalaṉkaḷ 3 Āyamakaṉ paṇpu nalaṉkaḷ 4 Āyar camutāyam 5 Mullaik kali kāṭṭum uvamaṅkaḷ 6 Mutal, karu, uri amaintuḷḷa muṟai 7 Kalittokaiyiṉ āciriyarum kālamum

367 **Mullaippāṭṭu**

Natarajan, K MA 1967 A 79

Introduction. Poem of Cankam age. Title of the poem. Prosody. The Tamil civilization as reflected in the poem. Similes and metaphors. References. Flora and fauna. Internal and external references. Naccinārkkiṉiyar. Conclusion

368 **Nakkīrariṉ neṭum pāṭalkaḷ T**

MA 1969 Mi 90

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Nakkīrar varalāṟu 3 Kālamum ilakkiyappaṇiyum 4 Murukāṟṟup paṭaiyiṉ iṭam 5 Ilakkiya nayam 6 Vaḷipāṭṭu muṟaikaḷum tattuvak karuttukkaḷum 7 Neṭu

nal vāṭaiyin tiṇai tuṟai viḷakkam 8 Ilakkiya nayam 9 Nakkīrar kālac camutāyam 10 Iṟuvāy

369 Nakkīrarum akap pāṭal kaḷum T

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Caṅka kāla nakkīraruṭaiya varalāṟum camayamum kālamum pāṭalkaḷum 2 Nakkīraraip paṟṟi vaḷaṅkum kataikaḷ 3 Neṭunal vāṭai akappāṭṭā puṟappāṭṭā? 4 Neṭunal vāṭaiyin ilakkiya nayam 5 Akappāṭalkaḷil ilakkiya nayam 6 Akappāṭalkaḷil uvamam, uḷḷuṟai, iṟaicci, kuṟippu moḻi 7 Nakkīrar kāṭṭum caṅkakālac camutāyam 8 Varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ 9 Iṟuvāy

370 Nakkīrarum avartam akap pāṭalkaḷum T

MA 1970 Mi 61

1 Varalāṟum camayamum 2 Vaḷaṅkum kataikaḷ 3 Neṭunal vāṭai akappāṭṭā puṟappāṭṭā 4 Neṭunal vāṭaiyin ilakkiya nayam 5 Uvamam, uḷḷuṟai, iṟaicci, kuṟippu moḻi 6 Nakkīrar kāṭṭum camutāyam 7 Varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ

371 Nallūruruttiranār

Sundaravalli, S MA 1968 A 88

Introduction. The author. Substance of Mullaikkali. Customs and manners. Parallel references. Metre. Literary beauties. Appendix. Conclusion. Bibliography

372 Naṟṟiṇai a literary study

Shanmugam, S MLitt 1969 A 610

1 Introduction 2 The place of Naṟṟiṇai in Cankam literature 3Akattiṇai and Naṟṟiṇai 4 Nature in Naṟṟiṇai 5 The treatment of emotions in Naṟṟiṇai 6 Form and rhythm 7 The wealth of vocabulary and the style 8 Figures of speech 9 Conclusion. Appendices. Bibliography

373 Naṟṟiṇaiyil tōḻi T

Swarnalatha, K MA 1971 K 2+143

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Tōḷi collāraycci 3 Tolkāppiyam vāyilāka aṟiyum tōḷiyiṉ ilakkaṇam 4 Talaivi tōḷi uṟavu 5 Talaivaṉ tōḷi uṟavu 6 Tōḷiyiṟ puṇarcci 7 Varaivu kaṭāval 8 Aṟattōṭu niṟṟal 9 Uṭaṉ pōkku 10 Celavaḷuṅku vittal 11 Parattaiyar pirivil tōḷi 12 Āṟṟuvittal 13 Tōḷiyiṉ māṇpukaḷ

374 Naṟṟiṇaiyil uvamai T

MA 1969 Mi 226

1 Muṉṉuṟai 2 Naṟṟiṇaiyil uvamai 3 Uvamaiyum uṇarcciyum 4 Uvamaiyum kaṟpaṉaiyum 5 Varalāṟṟu aṭippaṭaiyil uvamai 6 Uḷḷuṟai uvamai 7 Iṟaicci 8 Uvamaiyum palvakaic cuvaiyum 9 Muṭivurai

375 Neṭunalvāṭai

Rajamanickam, S MA 1967 A 65

Introduction. The substance of the poem. The author. Tiṇai of neṭunalvāṭai. Similes and metaphors. Literary beauties. Internal and external references. Prosody. Appendix. Flora and fauna

376 Neṭunal vāṭai T

Pandi, P MA 1971 Mi 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Pulavarum puravalaṉum 3 Tiṇai akamā puṟamā? 4 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai 5 Puṟacceyti, pācaṟaittoḷil 6 Akac ceyti, talaiviyiṉ avalam 7 Ilakkiya nalam

377 Neṭunal vāṭai ōr āyvu T

Kamaraj MA 1972 C

378 Neytal pāṭiya ulōccaṉār T

Dinamani, G. S MA 1971 Mi 62

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Pulavar varalāṟu 3 Pākkaḷiṉ ciṟappu 4 Neytal nilak kāṭcikaḷ 5 Makkaḷ vāḻvu 6 Māntar paṭaippu 7 Alar paṟṟiya ceytikaḷ 8 Pāṭapperṟa aracarkaḷ 9 Muṭivurai

379 Neytaṟkali T

Swamy ayya, S MOL 1961 A 74

Tōṟṟuvāy. Akaṉ aintiṇaiyuṭ cila kāṭcikaḷ. Peruntiṇaik kāṭcikaḷ. Kaṉavu. Mālaik kālam. Uḷḷuṟai uvamaikaḷ. Uvamai nalam. Ciṟanta karuttukkaḷ. Piṟa ilakkiya oppumaip pakutikaḷ. Piṟa ceytikaḷ

380 Ōrampōkiyār

Ramaswamy, T MA 1968 A 137

Introduction. Author of the poem. Substance of the poems. Akattiṇai and marutam. Tuṟais in ōrampōkiyar's verses. Ōram pōkiyār as a Nature poet. The Tamilian civilization as reflected in the poem. References. Literary beauties. Simile and metaphor. Implied similes. Prosodical features. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Appendix: Index, Glossary, Pāṭa vēṟupāṭu

381 Ōram pōkiyār T

MA 1971 Mi 62

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Marutak kāṭci 3 Nuṇmāṇ nuḷaipulam 4 Akkālac camutāyam 5 Uḷaviyaṟ kāṭcikaḷ 6 Ilakkiyac ciṟappu 7 Muṭivurai

382 Ōram pōkiyār pāṭalkaḷ T

Ganesan, R MA 1971 Mi 51

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Peyarum perumaiyum 3 Karuttum kaṟpaṉai yum 4 Uvamaiyum aṇi nalṉ kaḷum 5 Akattiṇai māntarkaḷ 6 Nākarikamum paṇpāṭum

383 Ōtalāntaiyār

Kribaikkani, R MA 1968 A 184

Introduction. The author. The appropriateness of the captions. Analysis of the poems. Similes. Implied simile. Nature. Civilization and culture. Prosody. The literary beauties. Internal and external references. The poet's contribution to Tamil literature. Subject index. Conclusion. Appendix

384 Pālaikkali T

Premavathy, R MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Caṅka ilakkiyattil pālait tiṇai 2 Pālaikkaliyum ataṉ āciriyarum 3 Pirivu eṉṉum oḻukkam 4 Ilakkiya māntarkaḷ 5 Tamiḻc camutāyam 6 Avalamum accamum 7 Ilakkiya nayam 8 Uvama ulakam 9 Kaṟpaṉai 10 Muṭivurai

385 Pālaikkali T

MA 1971 Mi 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Pālaikkali ceyyuḷiṉ amaippu 3 Pālaikkaliyil mutal karu 4 Uripporuḷ 5 Nāṭaka māntarkaḷ 6 Ulakiyal karuttukkaḷ 7 Pānalaṉ 9 Muṭivurai

386 Pālaikkali ārāycci T

Sakunthala, C.R MOL 1961 A 75

Tōṟṟuvāy. Pālaik kāṭcikaḷ. Pālaiyil varum pāttiraṅkaḷ Piṟa tokai nūlkaḷiluḷḷa ivar pāṭalkaḷai iṇaittuk kāṇal. Uvamai nayam. Piṟa nayaṅkaḷum ceytikaḷum. Muṭivurai

387 Pālaikkali ōr āyvu T

MOL 1968 A 97

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Pālai pāṭiya peruṅkaṭuṅkō 3 Nacciṉārkkiṉiyariṉ uraittiṟaṉ 4 Peruṅkaṭuṅkōvin puṉaivuttiṟaṉ 5 Moḻittiṟaṉ 6 Pāttirap paṭaippum kūṟṟu muṟaiyum 7 Uvamaittiṟaṉ 8 Poruḷ nalam 9 Oppumaip pakutikal 10 Purāṇac ceytikaḷ 11 Pālaikkali kāṭṭum makkaḷ vāḻkkai

388 Pālaik kautamaṉār

Ramachandran, P MA 1968 A 172

Introduction. Pālaikkautamaṉār. The substance of the poems. Names of the poems and the why of them. References. The hero of mūṉṟām pāttu in patiṟṟup pattu. The father of palyāṉai celkeḻu kuṭṭuvaṉ. Warfare. The social life and conditions. Similes. Mūṉṟām patikam. The treatment of Nature. The literary merits of the poems. Classification based on form and content. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Appendix: Text of poems, Subject index, Bibliography

389 **Pālai pāṭiya peruṅkaṭuṅkō T**

Indra manuel MA 1973 K iii + 204 + 60

Muṉṉurai 1 Pālaipāṭiya peruṅkaṭuṅkō pāṭalkaḷ, tuṟaikaḷ 2 Talaivi 3 Talaivaṉ 4 Tōḻi 5 Piṉpulam pālai 6 Iḷavēṉil oppāyvu 7 Uvamaikaḷ 8 Yāppu 9 Puṟanilai āyvu 10 Moḻi-naṭai 11 Muṭivurai. Cila karupporuḷkaḷ. Piṟcērkkai: Pālaippāṭalkaḷ pāṭaleṇ aṭṭavaṇai, Payaṉpaṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

Published. 1973 Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

390 **Pālait tiṇaiyum māmūlaṉār pāṭalkaḷum T**

MA Mi 51

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aintiṇai neṟiyum pālaittiṇaiyum 3 Mamū-laṉār pāṭalkaḷil iyaṟkai 4 Uvamaiyum uḷḷuṟaiyum 5 Maṉita uṇarvukaḷiṉ veḷippāṭu 6 Collāṭciyum naṭaiyum 7 Māmū-laṉār varalāṟṟāciriyar 8 Māmūlaṉār caṅkap perum pulavar ōr oppu nōkku 9 Muṭivurai

391 **Pālaiyuṭ paṭṭiṉap pālai T**

Richard Sathiadas, J MA 1971 Mi 94

392 **Paraṇar oru varalāṟṟu āciriyar T**

MA 1970 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tōṟṟuvāy 3 Paraṇar oru varalāṟṟāciriyar 4 Paraṇar taṉittiṟaṉ 5 Niṟaiyurai

393 **Paraṇar Patiṟṟup pattu**

Ramamurthi, S MA 1969 A 145

Introduction. The author of the poem. The substance of the poem. The literary beauties. A linguistic study on the poems. The field of commentaries. Similes and metaphors. The culture and civilization of the Tamilians. Prosody, Social and historical references. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Subject index

394 **Paraṇar Puṟanāṉūṟu**

Swaminathan, S MA 1969 A 136

A frame of the thesis. Author of the poems. Substance of the poems. Culture as revealed in the poems. Mysticism. Similes and allied figures of speech. Internal and external references. Historicity of the poems. A critical appreciation of the poems. Poetics. Prosody. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index. Bibliography

395 **Paripāṭalil iyaṟkai T**

Annie Mrithulakumari Thomas MA 1971 K 2+164

Muṉṉurai 1 Iyaṟkai 2 Ilakkiyattil iyaṟkai 3 Tamiḷ ilakkiyattil iyaṟkai 4 Iyaṟkaiyil iṟai 5 Paripāṭalil kuṟiñci, Varuṇaṉai vēṟupāṭu 6 Paripāṭalil marutam, Varuṇaṉai vēṟupāṭu, Āṟu piṉṉaṇiyā 7 Paripāṭalil poḻutu 8 Paripāṭalil iyaṟkai peṟum paṅku. Tokuppu: 1 Paripāṭalil iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai payilum iṭaṅkaḷ 2 Paripāṭalil iyaṟkai uvamaikaḷ

Published. 1971 Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

396 **Paripāṭalil murukaṉ T**

Selvaraj, S MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Murukaṉaip paṟṟiya purāṇa varalāṟu 2 Paraṅkuṉṟam 3 Palavakai muruka vaḻipāṭu 4 Tamiḻum murukanum 5 Piṟa nūlkaḷ kāṭṭum muruka vaḻipāṭukaḷ 6 Murukaṉ aruḷāl nikaḻum kāṭcikaḷ 7 Murukaṉ perumai 8 Muṭivurai

397 **Paripāṭalil tirumāl T**

Sundararajan, R. K MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tamiḻakattil tirumāl vaḻipāṭu 3 Tolkāppiyamum tirumālum 4 Caṅkakālattil tirumāl 5 Paripāṭal 6 Vaḻipāṭṭu vaḷarcci 7 Iṟaivaṉiṉ aintu nilaikaḷ 8 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai 9 Paripāṭalil nayaṅkaḷ

398 **Patiṟṟuppattu Kāppiyāṟṟuk kāppiyaṉār**

Chinnappan, K MA 1969 A 77

Introduction. Author of the poem. Explanation of the titles. Substance of the patikam. Substance of the poem.

Hero of the poems. Literary beauties. Similes and metaphors. Culture and civilization as reflected in the poems. Historical references. Prosody. Appendix: Internal and external references. Subject index. Conclusion. Bibliography

399 Paṭṭiṉappālai

Gunasekaran MA 1967 A 155

Introduction. Substance of the poem. A life sketch of the poet. Pāṭṭuṭait talaivaṉ. Similes. Prosody. Literary beauties. Justification of the title. Internal and external references. Civilization. The high culture. The life of the people. Religion during the period of karikala. Karikalan is a neytal king. Karikalan, historical sketch. Commerce and valavan. Conclusion

400 Paṭṭiṉappālai T

Veluchamy MA 1971 Mi 58

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aṟimukam 3 Akamum puṟamum 4 Nāṭum nakarum 5 Aracaṉum āṭciyum 6 Vāḻvum vaḷamum 7 Ilakkiya nayam

401 Pattuppāṭṭil āṟṟuppaṭai nūrkaḷ T

Rajagopal, K MA 1971 Mi 78

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Āṟṟuppaṭai ilakkaṇam tōṟṟam vaḷarcci 3 Āṟṟuppaṭai iyaṟṟiya pulavarkaḷ 4 Āṟṟuppaṭai ilakkaṇap-poruttam 5 Tirumurukāṟṟuppaṭaiyiṉ taṉic ciṟappu 6 Āṟṟuppaṭai ilakkiyattil varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukkaḷ 7 Aṟṟup-paṭai ilakkiya nayam 8 Muṭivurai

402 Pattuppāṭṭil iyaṟkai T

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Mukavurai 2 Pattuppāṭṭil iyaṟkai 3 Maṇṇum viṇṇum 4 Payiriṉamum uyiriṉamum 5 Vilaṅkum puḷḷum 6 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉaiyil uvamaikaḷ 7 Iyaṟkaiyil kaṟpaṉai 8 Muṭivurai

403 Pattuppāttil kalaikaḷ T

MA Mi 62

1 Kalai e<u>nr</u>āl e<u>nn</u>a 2 Nuṇkalaikaḷ 3 Paya<u>n</u> kalaikaḷ 4 Muṭivurai

404 Pattuppāṭṭil ku<u>r</u>iñcip pāṭṭu T

MA Mi 70

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Pattuppāṭṭu nū<u>r</u>kaḷum perumaiyum 3 Ku<u>r</u>iñcip pāṭṭu 4 Kapilar varalā<u>r</u>u 5 Ku<u>r</u>iñci pāṭak kāraṇam 6 Ku<u>r</u>iñci nuvalum poruḷ 7 Ku<u>r</u>iñciyum pi<u>r</u>a nūlkaḷum 8 Uvamai 9 Paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ

405 Pāvalla kāvalarkaḷ T

MA Mi 60

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Kāvalarkaḷ, vakaippaṭuttal 3 Kāvalari<u>n</u>um pāvalarkkēci<u>r</u>appu 4 Kāvalarum kaviñarē 5 Vañci<u>n</u>a moḷi 6 Kavitai kāṭṭum camutāyam 7 Kavitai nayam 8 Kavitaiyāl a<u>r</u>iyap paṭum ceytikaḷ 9 Muṭivurai

405 Pēricātta<u>n</u>ār

Glory Dori, K MA 1969 A 105

Introduction. The author. Substance. Customs, manners and practices. Parallel references. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Conclusion. Appendices: Hard words. Diagrams. Bibliography

407 Perumpāṇā<u>rr</u>uppaṭai māṇpu T

MA 1970 Mi 84

1 Pāṭṭuṭait talaiva<u>n</u> 2 Āciriyar 3 Ā<u>rr</u>upaṭai 4 Peyarp poruttam 5 Mē<u>n</u>āṭṭu ilakkiyattil perumpāṇā<u>rr</u>up paṭaiyi<u>n</u> iṭam 6 Ka<u>r</u>pa<u>n</u>aivaḷam 7 Varuṇa<u>n</u>ai 8 Collāṭci 9 Uvamai 10 Tamiḷar paṇpāṭu 11 Muṭivurai

408 Perumpāṇā<u>rr</u>uppaṭai oru ti<u>r</u>a<u>n</u>āyvu T

Sowkath Ali Jinnah, N MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Āciriyar varalā<u>r</u>u 2 A<u>rr</u>uppaṭaiyi<u>n</u> ilakkaṇamum amaippum 3 Ilakkiyac cevvi 4 Iṭantiraiya<u>n</u> perumai 5 Vaḷakka oḷukkam

409 Peruñcittiranār Puranānūru

Sambandham, M MA 1969 A 47

Introduction. The author. Substance of the poems. Customs and manners. Similes. Parallel references. Literary criticism. Prosody. Appendix. Word significance. Conclusion. Bibliography

410 Peruṅkaṭuṅkō pāṭar pāṅku T

MA 1970 Mi 96

1 Munnurai 2 Ilakkiyamum pālaiyum 3 Pālaip poruṭkaḷ 4 Pālaipāṭiya peruṅkaṭuṅkō 5 Kātal vāḻkkai 6 Uvamaikaḷ 7 Cuvaippakutikaḷ 8 Vāḷvōṭiyainta karpanai kaḷ 9 Paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ 10 Karuttu vaḷan 11 Muṭivurai

411 Peruṅkunrūrk kiḷār

Ganesan, K.T MA 1969 A 289

Introduction. The poet peruṅkunrūrkkiḷār, a critical study. The substance of his poems. The appropriateness of the titles. Peruṅkunrūrk kiḷār, a nature poet. The Tamilian culture and civilization. The historical references. The poet and his patrons. Mythological references. Similes and metaphors. Implied simile and suggestions. The literary beauties. Prosody. The ninth patikam of patirrup-pattu. Internal and external references. Subject index. The Tamil text of the poems. Bibliography

412 Peruṅkunrūrk kiḷār T

Gamaliel, S.I MA 1971 Mi 51

413 Peruṅ kuriñcittēn T

MA 1970 Mi 81

1 Pattuppāṭṭil kuriñci 2 Kuriñci pāṭiya kapilar 3 Kuriñcip-pāṭṭu oru ciru katai ilakkkiyamē 4 Amaippum aḷakum 5 Ariya ceytikaḷ 6 Uvamainayam 7 Collōviyam 8 Muṭi-vurai

414 Pēyanār

Chidambararajan, M MA 1968 A 342

Introduction. The author of the poem. The substance of the poem. Justification of the titles. Pastoral region or Mullaittiṇai. The treatment of nature. Similes. Varient readings. Prosody. Characters in Pēyaṉār's poem. Psychological treatment. The civilization. Same occurrences. Literary merits. Pēyaṉār's contribution to tamil literature. Conclusion. Appendix (in Tamil): Subject index, Sayings, Poems quoted by commentrators, Names of pastoral poets, The text of pēyaṉār's poems

415 Philosophic thought in Sangam literature

Sathiyamoorthy, S PhD 1976 K 5+447+xiv

1 Introduction 2 Sangam literature 3 The philosophy of God 4 The philosophy of soul 5 The philosophy of world 6 The Gods of the five fold division 7 The influence of Indian philosophic thought 8 The influence of Greek philosophic thought 9 Two traditions 10 Conclusion. Bibliography

416 Picirāntaiyār T

Indra Bai, R MA 1971 Mi 79

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Picirāntaiyār eṉṉum peyar 3 Akappāṭalkaḷ 4 Parivu tapa eṭukkum piṇṭam 5 Picirāntaiyiṉ aṭiyuṟai 6 Yāṅkākiyar eṉa viṉavutirāyiṉ 7 Eṉ peyar pētaic cōlaṉ 8 Cāṉṟōṉ neñcuṟap peṟṟavaṉ 9 Vaḷakkāṟukaḷum piṟavum 10 Muṭivurai

417 Pōrum pulavarum T

Vargese, K. M MA 1971 C

418 Porunarāṟṟuppaṭai

Thangaraj, M MA 1967 A 102

Introduction. The author of the poem. The substance of the poem. The hero of the poem. The Tamil civilization as reflected in the poem. Historical, Social, Religious and other references. Similes and metaphors. Critical appreciation of the poem. Prosodical features. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index

419 Porunarārruppaṭai pānalam pārāṭṭal T

MA Mi 55

1 Munnurai 2 Āciriyar varalāru 3 Ārruppaṭaiyin amaippu 4 Karikālan varalāru 5 Ilakkiya nalam 6 Vaḷakka oḷukka varalārruk kurippukkaḷ 7 Tanip pāṭalkaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

420 Porunarārrup paṭait tiran T

MA Mi 51

1 Porunarārruppaṭai āciriyar 2 Nūlin tiraṇṭa poruḷ 3 Varalārruc ceyti 4 Ilakkiya nayam 5 Tiṇai mayakkam 6 Ārrupaṭai ilakkaṇam 7 Aṇi nayam 8 Paḷaṅkālat tamiḷar Panpukaḷ, 9 Pāttuṭait talaivan cirappiyalpukaḷ

421 Puram kāṭṭum vīram T

Irattinattay, T MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Pāṇṭiya mannar 2 Cōḷa mannar 3 Cēra mannar 4 Kurunila mannar

422 Pura nānūrril araciyal T

MA 1970 Mi 195

1 Munnurai 2 Irai (mannan) 3 Ātci murai 3 Caṭṭam 4 Pōr 6 Paṭai 7 Vīram 8 Araṇ 9 Nīti 10 Nallāṭci 11 Muṭivurai

423 Puranānūrril avalac cuvai T

MA 1971 Mi 70

1 Verriyāl vanta vinai 2 Kaiyarruk kalaṅkutal 3 Kātalarin tunpaṅkaḷ 4 Kātaliiḷanta taputāra nilai 5 Kātalan iḷanta tāpata nilai 6 Poru mukattil oruvarum uyir vāḷāmai

424 Puranānūrril iyanmoḷit turai T

Marimuthu, S MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Pāṭāṇ tiṇai ārāycci 2 Turai ārāycci 3 Aṇi nalan 4 Tamiḷp-paṇpāṭu 5 Iyan moḷip pulavarkaḷ

425 Puranānūrril kaiyaru nilaip pātalkaḷ T

Pathinos, A MA 1971 C

426 **Puranānūrril Pāṭāṇ tiṇai T**

Gnanasambandan, M MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Munnurai 2 Tolkāppiya marapum pāṭāṇum 3 Perrōrum pāṭiyōrum 4 Turaip pakuppum pāṭalkaḷum 5 Araciyaḷ paṇpu 6 Centamiḻp pulavar cenneri 7 Kāvalar pāvalar anpin tiram 8 Varalāru 9 Tamiḻarin kaṭavuṭ koḷkai 10 Kalaiyarivu 11 Ilakkiyac cuvaiyum aṇi nalanum 12 Muṭivurai

427 **Puranānūrril pāṭāṇ tiṇai T**

Jayaraj, J MA 1971 Mi 56

Munnurai 2 Pāṭāṇ tiṇaiyil pōrtturai 3 Vāḻttiyal turai 4 Paricil turai 5 Arruppaṭai 6 Tamiḻar nākarikam

428 **Puranānūrril pāṭāṇ tiṇaip pāṭalkaḷ T**

Madavan, K MA 1974 C

429 **Puranānūrril tamiḻar vīram T**

Lakshmanan, E MA 1971 Mi 72

1 Nuḻaivāyil 2 Puranānūru 3 Vīram 4 Māna vīram 5 Tiyāka vīram 6 Koṭai vīram 7 Tarukaṇ vīram 8 Vīrar iyalpu

430 **Puranānūrril tannuṇarccip pāṭalkaḷ T**

Fathima, J MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Tannuṇarccip pāṭal atippaṭai viḷakkam 2 Cōkam tanta cuṭark kavitaikaḷ 3 Perumitam poṅkum purap pākkaḷ 4 Kātal kaninta tannuṇarvup pākkaḷ

431 **Puranānūrru aracap pulavarkaḷ T**

Nagalingam pillai, M MA 1971 Mi 77

1 Mukavurai 2 Puranānūrum pōrum 3 Vañcinam 4 Pāvalarum kāvalarum 5 Aracar kaṇṭa aracu 6 Aracar uraitta arivurai 7 Makkaḷaip pāṭiya māmannarkaḷ 8 Kaiyarunilai

432 Puranānūrrup pulavarkaḷin Potu nalat toṇṭu T

MA 1970 Mi 52

Tōrruvāy 1 Caṇkakālattil pulavarkaḷin iṭamum celvākkum 2 Araṅ kūral 3 Pōrkkālattup paṅi 4 Peṇṇalam pēṇiyamai 5 Maṉita vāḷviṉ muṉṉērrattirkut tuṇai purinta karuttukkaḷ 6 Taṉṉalam karutāp pirar nalam peṇutal 7 Muṭivurai

433 Puranānūru pukalum makaḷir maram T

Ganapathy, S MA 1971 Mi 51

434 Purattiloru pāṭal T

Arunalingam, N MA 1971 Mi 50

435 Sanga ilakkiyattil ahattinai (Love in Sangam poetry)

Manickam, V. Sp PhD 1956 Ms 5+16+275

Bibliography. Introduction 1 An analysis of Akattiṇai 2 The evolution of akattiṇai 3 The concept of akattiṇai 4 The characteristic of Akam poetry 5 Akam poets of the Sangam age 6 Conclusion

Published. 1962 Paari Nilayam 'Tamiḷk kātal' (Tamil)

436 Social and political life as revealed in Puranānūru

Alagappan, V. S MLitt 1973 A

437 Studies in Akananuru (2 Volumes)

Devakirubai Thiyagarajan PhD 1967 Ms XI+813 ; 68+321

Vol I Preface, etc. *Part I* 1 Introduction 2 Historical studies 3 Religious studies 4 Cultural studies and sciences 5 Ethical studies 6 Psychological studies 7 Sexual studies 8 Statistical studies *Part II* 9 Character studies 10 Literary studies 11 The philosophy of Akanāṉūṟu. Bibliography Index *Vol II* Appendix I Indices of historical personages and dynasties, Name of Poets, Flora, Animal kingdom, Countries, Cities and Towns, Mountains, Hills and Hillocks, Forests, Rivers, Bathing ghats, Festivals, Appendix II word index

438 Studies in Pattuppāṭṭu

Arumugham, K MLitt 1959 Ms ix+227+5

1 Introduction 2 Religion in Pattuppāṭṭu 3 Religion in Pattuppāṭṭu, continued 4 The culture of Tamil land 5 The economic condition 6 Social conditions 7 Political history and administration 8 Naccinārkkiṉiyar and Pattupāṭṭu 9 Arruppaṭai 10 Literary merits of Pattuppāṭṭu 11 Literary merits of Pattuppāṭṭu, continued 12 Conclusion. Bibliography

439 Studies in Stylistics

Sadasivam, M MLitt 1974 A 417

1 General introduction 2 Comparative study of Kapilar's text with Kurinjikkali 3 Conclusion. Bibliography. Appendices

440 Surnames of the Caṅkam age, literary and tribal

Dorairangasami, M.A MOL 1947 Ms xv+409+7+14

Preface *Part I* Literary Surnames 1 Introduction 2 Metaphors as proper names 3 Similes as proper names 4 Arressing phrases of artistic description as proper names 5 Arresting phrases as Surnames 6 Literary surnames of wider generalisation 7 Conclusion *Part II* Tribal surnames 1 Introduction 2 Tamiḻar and Tamiḻakam 3 Pāṇṭiyar Cērar and Cōlar 4 Pāṇṭiyar 5 Cōlar 6 Cērar 7 Tribes other than the Cērar of Cēra territory 8 Tribes other than the Cōḻās and Pānṭiyas of the Cōḻa Pāndiya territories 9 Tribes or Clan independant of the trinity 10 Border land tribes 11 Foreign tribes 12 Conclusion. Appendix. Index

Published. 1968 Madras University

441 Tamiḻ ilakkiyattil āṟṟuppaṭai T

Navaneetha Krishnan, M PhD 1976 Ms 303

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Amaippu nōkku, Vaḷarcci nōkku 3 Muṭivurai

442 The Heroine in Ettuttokai

Baskara Das, E.G MLitt 1973 Ms 12+221+5

Preface, etc. 1 The study of Cankam poems with special reference to Ettuttokai 2 Characters in Ettuttokai akam poems 3 Character of heroine 4 The beauty and Charm of heroine 5 The influence of Ettuttokai heroine on Tamil epics and later works 6 The similarities between the heroine of Ettuttokai and the heroines of Kalitaca and Shakespeare. Bibliography

443 The mullai theme in old Tamil poetry R

Dubyansky, A.M PhD 1974 Mw

Introduction 1 Old Tamil poetical tradition 2 The origin of mullai 3 The natural environment of mullai. Appendix: Translation of mullaippattu

444 The poetic importance of the names of its verses, in the study of Patir̲r̲up pattu

Maheswari Ammal, A MLitt 1959 Ms 8+180+4

Preface. Introductlon. Second ten. Third ten. Fourth ten. Fifth ten. Sixth ten. Seventh ten. Eighth ten. Ninth ten. Conclusion. Appendix : Glossary, graph

445 The treatment of maritime region in Sangam literature (Caṅka ilakkiyattil neytal nilam) T

Muttuk kannappan, T PhD 1971 Ms 10+205+7

Nūr̲peyark kōvai, Mun̲n̲urai 1 Mānilam 2 Neytal nilam 3 Ceṭi koṭi mara vakaikaḷ 4 Par̲avaikaḷ 5 Kaḷi katal vāḷ uyirin̲aṅkaḷ 6 Kuṭiyiruppu 7 Makkaḷ 8 Neytalil varalār̲r̲uk kur̲ippukkaḷ 9 Neytal ilakkiyac cir̲appu. Nir̲ai vurai. paṭṭiyal

446 The treatment of Nature in Sangam Literature (Ancient Tamil literature)

Varadarajan, M PhD 1948 Ms 277

Preface, etc. *Part 1* The place of Nature in Sangam literature. The Nature poets of the Sangam age *Part II* The Earth. The Sky. The flora and fauna *Part III*

Nature in similitudes. Co-existance with Nature. Conclusion. Index

Published. 1957 kaḷakam

447 The women poets of Tamil nadu (Cankam agə) T

Natarajan, D PhD 1973 Ms x+388+215

1 Muṉṉurai *Pakuti I* 2 Caṅkakālac camutāyam, makaḷir cālpu 3 Ārāyccik kutaviya aṭṭavaṇaip paṭṭiyal 4 Nallicaip-pulami melliyalār, Valaṅkiya peyarum vāḷviṭak kuṟippum *Pakuti II* 5 Pulamaic celviyar, pāṭalir kāṇum palporu ḷāyvu 6 Peṇṇirmaiyum pēcuntiṟaṉum 7 Muṭivurai Piṉṉi-ṇaippu 1 Ārāyccik kutaviya cila nūṟkaḷ peyarp paṭṭiyal 2 Itaṉ totarpāṉa piṟa ceytikaḷ 3 Centamiḷc celviyar ceyyuṭṭiraṭṭu

448 Thirumurukāṟṟuppaṭai

Jesudasan, M MA 1969 A 165

Introduction. Nakkīrar. Hero of the poem. Justification of the Title. Substance of the poem. The six shrines of Lord Muruga. Civilization and culture of the Tamils, Allusions of Mythology. Similes in Thirumurukāṟṟup paṭai. Literary beauties. Prosody. The philosophical ideas. Conclusion. Appendix: Internal and external references. Subject index. miscellaneous, The Tamil text of Thirumuru-karruppatai. Bibliography

449 Tirumurukāṟṟuppaṭai T

Ramamurthy, S MA 1971 Mi 50

1 Nakkīrar varalāṟu 2 Murukaṉ varalāṟu 3 Amaippu 4 Murukaṉiṉ peruñciṟappu 5 Tattuvam 6 Nakkīrar pulamai 7 Nakkīrarum piṟkālap pulavarum

450 Tirumurukāṟṟuppaṭai T

Shanmugam, V MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Nāyiṟum murukum 2 Muruku 3 Toṭakkam 4 Kuṟiñciyum neytalum 5 Tāḷum taṭakkaiyum 6 Piṟaciṟappukaḷ 7 Aṟu-pakaḷ nīkkal 8 Murukaṉiṉ āṟṟalum piṟar āṟṟalum

451 Tirumurukāṟṟuppaṭai ārāycci T

Thamby raja, M MOL 1967 A 80

Muṉṉurai. Aṟṟuppaṭaiyiṉ varalāṟu. Thirumurukārrup pataiyiṉ taṉic ciṟappu. Aciṟiyar Nakkīrar. paṭai vīṭukaḷ Pāṭṭiṉ naṭai. Paṭṭiṉ aṇi nalan. Pañṭait tamiḷ nāṭṭu vaḷipāṭṭu muṟaikaḷ. Makkaḷ oḻukka muṟaikaḷ. Ilakkiya nayam. Camaya nōkku. Muṭivurai

452 Tirumurukāṟṟup paṭaiyiṉ māṇpu T

MA 1970 Mi 96

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Peyarp poruttam 3 Muruka vaḷipāṭu 4 Varuṇaṉaiyum kaṟpaṉaiyum 5 Aṉpuneṟi 6 Uvamaikaḷ 7 Collāṭcic ciṟappu 8 Kaṇṇōṭṭam

453 Ulōccaṉār

Thangaraj, P MA 1968 A 156

Introduction. The author of the poems. Substance of the poems. The concept of Neytal. Literary beauties. Similes and metaphors. Iṟaicci and uḷḷuṟai. Internal and external references. Prosody. Culture and civilization as revealed in the poems. Historical references. Conclusion. Appendix. Subject index, Bibliography. Tamil text of the poems

454 Ulōccaṉār T

MA 1972 Mi 63

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ulōccaṉār ōr āyvu 3 Ulōccaṉār iyaṟkai pāṭiya pulavar 5 Ulōccaṉār alarppulavar 5 Ulōccaṉār akattiṇaip pulavar 6 Camutāyap paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkal 7 Uvamai nalaṉum uḷḷuṟaiyum 8 Muṭivurai

455 Veḷḷivītiyār T

MA 1972 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Veḷḷivītiyār vāḻkkai 3 Varalāṟṟuc cāṉṟu-kaḷum paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷum 4 Iyaṟkai puṉaivu 5 Veḷḷi vītiyāriṉ pulamai 6 Muṭivurai

COMMENTARIES

456 A critical study of Naccinārkkiniyar

Arumugam, K PhD 1964 Ms

457 A critical study of the differences in the commentaries of Tolkāppiyam (with special reference to Akattiṇai and Purathiṇai) (2 Volumes) T

Arunachalam, K.P PhD 1976 Ms 254+504

TokutiI 1 Āyvu mukam 2 Tolkāppiyar 3 Uraiyin varalāru 4 Tolkāppiya urai tōnrak kāraṇam 5 Tolkāppiya urai vēru-pāṭukal 6 Akattiṇaiyil urai vērupāṭukal 7 Purattiṇaiyil urai verupāṭukaḷ 8 Niraivurai *Tokuti II* 1 Tolkāppiya urai vērupaṭum iṭaṅkaḷ 2 Tolkāppiyar urai merkōḷ 3 Akattiṇai-yiyal akarāṭi 4 Tolkāppia urai merkōḷ akarāṭi 5 Purattinai-yiyal 6 Akattiṇai ilakkaṇattokai 7 Purattiṇai ilakkaṇat tokai 8 Puranānūrrut tiṇaip pākupāṭu 9 Merkōḷ nūl aṭṭavaṇai In press

458 Aṭiyārkku nallār uraittiran T

Krishnasamy, R MA 1964 K 6+55+1

1 Munnurai 2 Ilakkiya merkōḷ 3 Ilakkaṇam 4 Uraiyin neri 5 Iruvar oppumai 6 Araṅkak kalai 7 Muṭivurai 8 Oppu nōkkiyavai

459 A comparative study of commentators with special reference to aṭiyārkku nallār

Raveendran, C PhD 1974 Mi 5+254

Introduction *Section* 1 Socioliterary background of the commentators. History of the commentators *Section* 2 Theory of commentary, tolkāppiyam. Theory of commentary, Nannūl and pāṭṭiyal works. Theory of commentary an evalution *Section* 3 Special study. Aṭiyārkkunallār. Aṭiyārkku nallār's contribution, theory of drama. Aṭiyārkku nallar's contribution towards Tamil music. Conclusion. Bibliography

460 Na<u>nn</u>ūlukku iruvar urai T

Shanmugam, A MA 1971 C

461 Na<u>nn</u>ūlum ata<u>n</u> uraikaḷum (kipi patto<u>n</u>patām nū<u>r</u>-<u>r</u>āṇṭu varai) (2 Volumes) **T**

Arunachalam, K.P MLitt 1973 Ms 258+294

Tokuti I 1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Na<u>nn</u>ul 3 Na<u>nn</u>uḷ uraikal 4 Na<u>nn</u>ul urai ve<u>r</u>upāṭukaḷ 5 Pi<u>r</u>ce<u>r</u>kkaikaḷ 6 Niḷa<u>r</u>pataṅkaḷ, varaipataṅkaḷ *Tokuti II* 1 Na<u>nn</u>ūl uraiyāciriyar varalā<u>r</u>u 2 Pi<u>nn</u>iṇaippu

Published. Paari Nilayam

462 Tolkāppia uraiyāciriyarkaḷ T

MA Mi 59

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Uraiyāciriyar kāla ārāycci 3 Urai ve<u>r</u>upāṭu 4 Urai naṭaip pāṅki<u>n</u> nayam 5 Ilakkaṇak karuttu vaḷarcciyaik kāṭṭum ti<u>r</u>am

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

463 A comparative study of Krisha Bhakta poets of Hindi and Alvars of Tamil

Malik muhammed PhD 1962 Ar

Published

464 A critical study of Ācāryah<u>r</u>dayam

Domodaran, G MLitt 1962 A 210

1 Introduction 2 The vaisnava manipravāla style and Ācāryah<u>r</u>dayam 3 Alakiya manavālar on Tamil language and the Tamil vedas 4 Aḷakiya manavalar on caste system and creed 5 Bridal mysticism of Aḷvār and its philosophical interpretation 6 The philosophy of Nammāḷvār in the light of Acār h<u>r</u>dayam 7 Manavāla māmuni, the commentator 8 Conclusion. Bibliography

Published. 1976 Tirumalai Tirupati Devasthanams. Tirupati

465 A critical study of Cēkkiḷār and his historical material

Rajamanickam, M MOL Ms

Published

466 A critical study of St. Gnanacampantar's tevaram

Rajalakshmi, S MLitt 1963 Ms iii+218+3

Preface, etc. I Introduction II The religious condition in the age of campantar III Classification of Tirumurai 4 Life history of campantar examined 5 Pilgrimage of campantar 6 The celebrated Civa temples and the places visited by campantar 7 Saivism and Saivite practices as depicted by campantar in his tēvāram 8 Struggle between Saivism and the anti vedic religions of Buddhism and Jainism and the references found in tēvāram 9 Campantar's observation of Nature as seen from the coastal tract. Bibliography

467 A critical study of St. Ramalinkar's works

Annamalai, Sp PhD 1968 Ms 25+3+476

Part 1 1 Introductory 2 Sources of study 3 Our saint's life 4 Our saint's mission 5 Our saint as a social reformer 6 Literary studies: Poems and Prose works *Part II* 1 Our saint's religion and philosophy 2 Our saint's experiences 3 Our saint's attainments. Index. Bibliograpy

468 Akatturait tēvāram T

Jeyaraman, C MA 1971 Mi 53

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Eṇṇum iṭamum 3 Ceytikaḷ 4 Tiṟaip pākupāṭukaḷ 5 Nayamum nalamum 6 Meypporuḷ 7 Kaiyāḷu kiṉṟa tiṟam 8 Muṭivurai

469 A linguistic and critical study of Appar tevaram hymns

Singaravelan, C PhD 1972 A 564

Part I Linguistic study 1 Phonemics 2 Sandhi 3 Nouns 4 Verbs 5 Appellative verbs 6 Particles 7 Clitics

Part II Critical study 1 Introduction 2 Life of Saint Appar 3 Life of Saint Appar examined 4 The age of Appar 5 Devotional mysticism 6 Metre 7 Sanskrit words and ideas 8 Textual variations 9 Social life, customs and manners 10 Appar's Jaina hymns. Appendix. Bibliography

470 A new approach to Tiruvacagam

Ratna R. Chelliah MLitt 1947 A 196

1 Great poetry and Tiruvacagam 2 Essence of poetry in Tiruvacagam 3 The poetry of adoration 4 The Poetry of experience 5 Lyrical poetry in Tiruvasagam 6 The poetry of love 7 The mystical element of Thiruvacagam 8 The advaithic experience as poetry

Published. 1951 Annamalai University

471 Āṇṭāḷ pāṭalkaḷ T

Mukkan, S MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Pakti ilakkiyaṅkaḷ 2 Tiruppāvai 3 Tiruppāvaiyum tiru vempāvaiyum 4 Nācciyār tirumoḷi 5 Kaṟpaṉaic ciṟappu 6 Collōviyaṅkaḷ 7 Iyaṟkai puṉaivu 8 Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ 9 Muṭivurai

472 Aṇṭāḷ pāṭal tiṟaṉ T

MA 1971 Mi 63

1 Kālamum varalāṟum 2 Naṭaiyum collāṭciyum 3 Akatturai viḷakkam 4 Uvamai nayam 5 Iyaṟkaip puṉainturai 6 Caṅkat tamiḷ mālai 7 Tattuva viḷakkam

473 Appar tēvāra āyvu T

Parimanam, A.M PhD 1974 Mi 275

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Appar kālac cūḷal 3 Appar varalāṟṟut tiṟaṉ 4 Apparin toṇṭu neṟi 5 Apparum camaṇa camayamum 6 Tayā mūla taṉmam 7 Appar tēvārattil caiva cāttirak kūṟukaḷ 8 Camaya vāḷviyal 9 Patikat tamiḷ marapu 10 Akatturaip pāṭalkaḷ 11 Apparin pulamai 12 Muṭi-vurai

474 **A study of mysticism in Tiruvasagam**

Radha Thiagarajan, PhD 1972 Mi 248

1 A glimpse of the poet's life 2 The soul's struggle 3 The awakening of the self 4 The purgation or purification of the self 5 The illuminative way 6 Dark night of the soul 7 The unitive life 8 Symbolism 9 Conclusion

475 **A study of Saint Tirunanacampantar** (3 Volumes)

Soundra, P PhD 1971 A 356+1333

Vol I. 1 The study of Tēvāram and the sources for it 2 The plaee of Campantar among Nāyaṉmārs 3 The biography of campantar 4 The reliability of the sources 5 The age of campantar 6 The religious conditions 7 The patikams, their number and structure 8 The prosodical variation of Tēvāram hymns 9 Tēvāram hymns and koccaka orupōku 10 The pans and kaṭṭalais 11 pans and emotions 12 The personality of campantar and his contribution to the society. Appendix. Tiru eḻukūṟṟirukkai and mālaimāṟṟup patikam. *Vol II + III* word Index

476 **A study of Tirunavukkaracar's tevaram**

Balasubramanian, V. T MLitt 1963 Ms 6+195+42

1 Preface 2 Dawn of a new era 3 Spread of Buddhism and Jainism 4 The methods adopted by Jains and Buddhists for their propagation 5 Struggle between religious institutions 6 Life of Saint Tirunavukkaracar examined 7 Special features of Saint Tirunavukkaracar's Tevaram 8 Poetical forms 9 Treatment of Nature 10 Tiruttāṇṭakam 11 Celebrated centres of religious and cultural activity 12 The message of saint Tirunavukkaracar. Appendices. Bibliography

477 **Aṭaṅkaṉ muṟai M**

Ganesan, N MA Mi 54

1 Aṟimukam 2 Vāḻkkai varalāṟu 3 Tirumuṟai vaippu 4 Tēvārap paṇ rāka vakaikaḷ 5 Tēvārattil pāvakaikaḷ

6 Pātiya talaṅkaḷ 7 Mūvar kaṇṭa kaṭavuḷ kāṭciyum avarkaḷ viḷakkum caiva cittāntak karutturaiyum 8 Mūvar pāṭalkaḷil mukkiya amcaṅkaḷ 9 Iyaṟkaiccittiram 10 Uvamai 11 Aṭankaṉmuṟaiyil caṅkanūṟk karuttukkaḷ 12 Tēvārattil tirukkuṟaḷ 13 Tamiḷ vēntarkaḷ 14 Tamiḷar paṇpāṭu 15 Kalai vaḷarcci 16 Taṟkāla nilai 17 Muṭivurai

478 Campantar tēvārattil caṅkamali centamiḷ T

Sankara Subramanian, S MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Caivam paṟṟiya kuṟippukaḷ 3 Icai amaiti 4 Iyaṟkaip puṉaivu 5 Muṉṉōr moḷi poruḷ 6 Varalāṟu 7 Yāppamaiti 8 Muṭippurai

479 Critical study of Tiruvasagam

Indira Somasundaram PhD 1974 Ms

480 Cuntarar tēvāram tiṟaṉāyvu T

Uma Rajan MA 1974 K 2+108+3

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Cuntarar vāḷkkai 3 Bakti nilai 4 Varalāṟṟuṇarvu 5 Camutāyam 6 Uvamaikaḷ 7 Ōcainayam 8 Ilakkiyac cuvainalaṉ 9 Akapporuḷ 13 Iyaṟkai nalaṉ. Tuṇainūlkaḷ

481 Historical study of the Tevaram hymns

Paramasivanandam, A.M MLitt 1947 Ms

482 Kāraikkālammaiyār T

Usha Bai MA 1971 C

483 Literary value of Tiruvaymoli

Damodaran, G PhD 1972 A 385

484 Mysticism of love in Saiva tirumurais

Sasivalli, V. C PhD 1969 Ms

485 Nācciyār tirumoḷi viḷakkam T

Radha Rani, S MA 1973 K 1+105+3

1 Munnurai: Āṇṭāḷ kālam, Āṇṭāḷ varalāṟu, Kōtait tamiḷ, 2 Pāṭaṟ poruḷ: Nācciyār tirumoḻi, Pirivup peruntuyar, Kōtai tirumaṇam 3 Pāṭal marapu: Nāyakan̲ nāyaki pāvam, Pirivup peruṅkāppiyam, Kāman̲ nōn̲pu, Iyaṟkaiyil emperumān̲, Piḷḷait tamiḷ, Tūtu 4 Tiruttalaṅkaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

486 **Nalayira divya prapandam, a Critical study**

Varadaraja Ayyangar, S.V MOL 1948 Ms

487 **Nammāḷvār paṭalkaḷ tiṟan̲āyvu T**

Venkatachalam, V MA 1975 K 5+120

1 Vaiṇavam 2 Tirunālāyiram 3 Tiruvāymoḻi āciriyar varalāṟu 4 Varuṇan̲ai 5 Tiruttalaṅkaḷ 6 Camutayac ceyti 7 Akapporuṭ tuṟaikaḷ 8 Uvamai 9 Yāppu 10 Muṭivurai. Payan̲paṭṭa nūlkaḷ

488 **Paṭṭin̲attār pāṭal tiṟan̲ T**

MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Mukavurai 2 Kavitaik kaḷam 3 Tamiḷ maṇam 4 Pānalam 5 Vāḻkkai aṟam 6 Uṇarcci vaḷam 7 Aruṭperuñcelvam 8 Aṭikaḷār neñcam

489 **Pāvai nōn̲pu T**

MA 1969 Mi 120

1 Mukavurai 2 Pāvai nōn̲pu 3 Mārkaḻi mītac ciṟappu 4 Āṇṭāl 5 Tiruppāvai piṟanta vitam 6 Tiruppāvai 7 Tiruppāvai oru nītakam 8 Māṇikkavācakar 9 Tiruvempāvai 10 Amaippu 11 Caktiyai viyantatu 12 Oṟṟumai vēṟṟumaikaḷ 13 Muṭivurai

490 **Pāvaip pāṭalkaḷ T**

Kasthuri Bai, R MA 1971 K 2+167+4

1 Āṇṭāḷ 2 Māṇikkavācakar 3 Pāvai colviḷakkam 4 Pāvaip-pāṭalin̲ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum-Tainīrāṭalum makaḷir nīrāṭalum 5 Piṟa pāvaippāṭalkaḷ: Camaṇat tiruvempāvai. Centamilppāvai 6 Pāvaip paṭalkaḷ tarum nōn̲pu muṟaikaḷ 7 Pāvaiyil iṟaipaṟṟiya kataikaḷ 8 Camayak karuttukkaḷ

9 Tattuvak karuttukkaḷ 10 Pāvaiyin̲ ilakkiyattiram 11 Pāvai nōn̲puṭan̲ toṭarpuṭaiya viḷākkaḷ 12 Tiruppāvaiyum tiruvempāvaiyum 13 Pāvaippāṭal in̲r̲u 14 Kaṭal kaṭanta pāvaip pāṭalkaḷ 15 Pāvaip pāṭalkaḷ mūlam 16 Tuṇai nūr̲kaḷ

Published. 1971 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

491 Philosophy of Saint Ramalingam with special reference to its basic concepts

Sivasubramonia Pillai, A PhD 1971 Ms

492 Poykai yāḷvār paṭalkaḷ oru tir̲an̲āyvu T

Alagirisami, T MA 1971 Mi 51

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Āḷvārkaḷukku mun̲tamiḷakattil vaiṇavam 3 Mutal āḷvārkaḷin̲ kālattil vaiṇavam 4 Poykaiyār varalār̲u 5 Pāṭiya talaṅkaḷ 6 Poykaiyār varuṇikkum avatārac ceytikaḷ 7 Pakti veḷḷam 8 Poykaiyār pāṭalkaḷil caiva vaiṇava orumaippāṭu 9 Aṇinayaṅkaḷ 10 Āḷvār kāṇum ir̲aivan̲in̲ uruvam 11 ñān̲ap pāṭalkal 12 Pulan̲aṭakkamē teyuattaik kāṭṭum 13 Oppumaip pakutikaḷ 14 Muṭivurai

493 Religion and philosophy of Nalayiram with special reference to Nammalvar

Subbu Reddiar, N PhD 1968 SV xxi+1113+xxxix

1 Preface, etc. 2 Pre-Āḷvār period 3 A prefactory study of the Nālāyiram 4 Vaiṣṇavaite religion and philosophy in the Nalayiram 5 Post Āḷvār period 6 Conclusion. Appendices

494 Religion and philosophy of Tevaram with special reference to Nambi arurar, Sundarar

Dorai rangasami, M. A PhD 1955 Ms

Published. 1959

495 Saint Tayumanavar, a study of religious experience

Rasamma Sivakumar PhD 1972 Ms

496 Saiva Siddhanta as expounded in the Sivannana siddhiyar and its six commentaries

Devasenapathy, V.A PhD 1948 Ms vii+308+2+2+6

Preface, etc. 1 Introduction 2 Aḷavai 3 Pati, the lord 4 Pāsa, bonds 5 Pasu, soul 6 means of release 7 Pertaining to release 8 Conclusion. Appendix: Bibliography, Subject index, Index of proper names

Published. 1960 Madras University

497 **Saiva siddhānta in the meykanda Sastra**

Violet Paranjoti PhD 1936 Ms xxii+144+v+ii

Foreword, etc. 1 The cultural background of the Saiva siddhāntins 2 Origin and date of Saivism 3 Saiva siddhānta literature 4 Arguements for the existance of God 5 God in relation to the cosmic process 6 The attributes of God 7 The Sakti of God 8 Proofs for the existance of the soul 9 Tattuva Sāstra 10 The mala-fattered soul 11 The freeing of the mala-fattered soul 12 Release 13 Alien schools in relation to Saiva siddhānta 14 Epistemology 15 The significance of Saiva siddhānta. Appendix. Index. Glossary

Published. 1938, 1954 Luzac & Co. London

498 **Saiva siddhanta with reference to Sivapprakasam**

Gangadharan, S MLitt 1973 Ms

499 **Studies in the Saiva siddhanta in the light of Umapati Siva's Astakam**

Siddalingaiah, T.B PhD 1970 B

500 **Studies in tiru arutpa**

Manickam, R MLitt 1966 Ms v+276+6

1 Introduction 2 Tiru aruṭpā and its divisions 3 Life of Rāmalinka Aṭikaḷār 4 Other works of Rāmalinka Aṭikaḷār 5 The idea of Caṉmārkkam in Tamilnad 6 The worship of light, a general view 7 The worship of light as in tiruvaruṭpā 8 The influence of the four Saiva saints in Tiruvaruṭpā 9 The literary merit of tiruvaruṭpā 10 Some aspects of tiruvaruṭpā: Puranic, mystic, Akam and Ethical 11 Religion and philosophy of Rāmalinka Aṭikaḷār. Bibliography

501 **Studies in Tirukkovaiyar**

Natarajan, D MLitt 1964 Ms

502 **Studies in Tirumantiram T**

Manickam, R PhD 1973 Ms

503 **Tirukkōvaiyār, oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Hepzi Bai. A MA 1971 K 3+150+4

1 Kōvai ilakkaṇamum atu tirukkōvaiyāril poruntum vitamum 2 Tirukkōvaiyāril camayac ceytikal 3 Tirukkōvaiyār kāṭṭum camutāyam 4 Tirukkōvaiyāril varuṇaṉai 5 Meyppātu 6 Uvamaic ciṟappu 7 Ōcai nayam 8 Ilakkiyat tiṟaṉ 9 Piṟakōvai nūṟkaḷum ataṉ viḷakkamum, paṭṭiyal 10 Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ

504 **Tiruppāvai tiruvempāvai āyvu T**

Ramasamy MA 1972 C

505 **Tiruvācakam ōr ilakkiya nōkku T**

MA Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ilakkiyak kaṇṇōṭṭam 3 Collāṭciyum poruḷ nayamum 4 Uṇarvu veḷippāṭu 5 Ilakkiya uttikaḷ 6 Ulakiyalum camutāya nōkkum 7 Akamum puṟamum 8 Muṭivurai

506 **Tiruvācakam tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Subbiah, K MA 1971 Mi 54

507 **Tiruvācakat tiṟaṉ T**

MA Mi 56

1 Aṟimukam 2 Paktic cuvai 3 Tattuvam 4 Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ 5 Aṟiviyal 6 Ilakkiyanayam 7 Muṭivurai

508 **Tiruvācakat tiāraṉāyvu T**

Tayammal, P MA 1968 K 2+106+2

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Tiruvācakatti<u>n</u> vaḻi māṇikkavācakar 3 Tiruvācakattil varum uvamaikal 4 Tiruvācakamum camutāyamum 5 Ōcainayam 6 Tiruvācakamum peṇmaiyum Tiruvammā<u>n</u>ai mutal A<u>nn</u>aip paṭṭu varai 8 Tiruvācakamum iyaṟkaiyum 9 Caiva cittāntak karuttukkaḷ. Tuṇui nūlkaḷ

509 Tiruvicaippā oru tiṟa<u>n</u>āyvu T

Saratha, L MA 1972 K 147

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Tiruvicaippā āciriyarkaḷ vaṟalāṟu 2 Tiruvicaippā cuṭṭum tala varalāṟu 3 Civapirā<u>n</u> varuṇa<u>n</u>ai 4 Tiruviṭaikkaḻi murukan 5 Ōcainayam 6 Ilakkiyac cuvai nala<u>n</u> 7 Uvamaic ciṟappu 8 Purāṇac ceytikaḷ 9 Tattuvak karuttukkaḷ 10 Tiruvicaippāvil akamum puṟamum. karuvi nūṟkaḷ

510 Tivviyap pirapantam - mutalāyiram oru tiṟa<u>n</u>āyvu T

Ponnammal, A MA 1969 K 8 + 155 + 3

Nū<u>n</u>mukam 1 Ca mutāyam 2 Camayac ceytikaḷ 3 Ilakkiyat tiṟa<u>n</u> 4 Varuṇa<u>n</u>ai 5 Yāppiyal 6 Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

511 Treatment of Krishnakatha in Nalayira divya prabandam and Sursagar

Jamuna, K.A PhD D

512 Vaiṇava ilakkiyattil nammāḻvār T

MA Mi 58

1 Vaiṇavarti<u>n</u> to<u>n</u>mai 2 ñā<u>n</u>ap pākkaḷ 3 ñā<u>n</u>ap perumā<u>n</u> nammāḻvār 4 Aruḷ malai 5 Tiruvāy moḻi kāṭṭum vaiṇava neṟi 6 Pērurai kaṇṭa peru makkaḷ 7 Tiru viruttamum akap pāṭalkaḷum 8 Pukaḻ pāṭum nūlkaḷ 9 Tiruvāy moḻiyai uraiyāciriyarkaḷ eṭuttāṇṭa perumai 10 Nammāḻvār ta<u>n</u>ic ciṟappu

513 Works of Cittars and their place in Hindu religious thought in Tamil literature

Jaya, P PhD 1976 K 7 + 595

Preface 1 Introduction 2 Cittars 3 Works of Cittars 4 Features of Cittar's works 5 Notes on individual Cittar's 6 Concept of God 7 Concept of transmigration of souls 8 Karma and fate 9 Transitory nature of worldly life 10 Mukti 11 Mind 12 Body and the sense 13 Hindu ethics 14 Hindu society and Cittars 15 Conclusion. Bibliography

DIDACTIC LITERATURE

514 Ācārak kōvai T

Sukumaran, V MA 1972 A 2+79+5

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Nūlum nūlāciriyar varalā<u>r</u>um. Oppumaip pakutikaḷ. Ācārak kōvaiyi<u>n</u> ceyyuḷ amaippu mu<u>r</u>ai. Camutāya nilai. Putiya nītikaḷ. Pi<u>n</u><u>n</u>iṇaippu

515 A Critical study of Ethical literature in Tamil

Sarangapani, R PhD 1968 Ms 4+369+8

Introduction. 1 The definition of ethics 2 Evolution of ethics 3 References of ethics in Tolkāppiyam 4 Didacticism in Caṅkam literature 5 Ethical works in Pati<u>n</u>eṇkīḷkkaṇakku 6 Tirukku<u>r</u>aḷ. 7 Minor ethical works 8 Conclusion. Appendix: List of ethical works in Tamil, etc.

516 A<u>r</u>ane<u>r</u>ic cāram T

Padmanabhan. P MA 1972 A 83

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Nūlum nūlāciriyar varalā<u>r</u>um. Porutpākupāṭū. Tirukku<u>r</u>aḷum a<u>r</u>ane<u>r</u>ic cāramum. A<u>r</u>ane<u>r</u>ic cāramum pi<u>r</u>anīti nūlkaḷum. Putiya nītikaḷ. Ilakkiya nayam. Aṇinala<u>n</u>kaḷ. Pi<u>n</u><u>n</u>iṇaippu

517 A<u>r</u>appaḷīcura catakam T

Panner, M MA 1972 A 64+18

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Nūlum nūlāciriyar varalā<u>r</u>um. Poruṭ pākupīṭu. A<u>r</u>appaḷīcuracatakam. Tirukku<u>r</u>aḷ oppumai. A<u>r</u>appaḷīcura catakatti<u>n</u> pi<u>r</u>a nītikaḷ. Pi<u>r</u>a nītinūlkaḷōṭum ilakkiyaṅkaḷōṭum oppumai. Aṇinalam. Ilakkiyanalam. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Pi<u>r</u>cērkkai

518 **Aruṅkalac ceppu T**

Arunagiri, R MA 1972 A 2+84+36

Muṉṉurai. Nūlum nūlaciriyarum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Ilakkiya nalam. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu otta nītikaḷ. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu vēṟupaṭṭa nītikaḷ. Vaṭacollākkam. Camutāya nilai Piṟa nūlkaḷōṭu oppumai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

519 **Ciṟupañca mūlam T**

Kulamani, S MA 1972 A 2+70+9

Mukavurai. Nūliṉ amaippu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu otta nītikkaḷ. Tirukuṟaḷiṉ vēṟākak kāṇappaṭum nītikaḷ. Ilakkiyat tiṟaṉ. Piṉṉiṇaippu

520 **Ēlāti T**

Alagirisamy, R MA 1972 A 73+11

Mukavurai. Ēlātiyiṉ peyark kāraṇam. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Aṇinalaṉ. Ilakkiya nalaṉ. Ēlātic cōlaiyil vaḷḷuvap pūkkaḷ. Ēlāti iyampum putiya karuttukkaḷ. Piṟa nītinūlkaḷil ēlātik karuttukkaḷ. Ēlātiyum piṟa ilakkiya oppumaiyum. Camutāya nōkku

521 **Iṉṉā nāṟpatu iṉiyavai nāṟpatu T**

Ramachandran, K.V MA 1972 A 2+93+20

Muṉṉurai. Nūlamaippum kālamum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Ilakkiya nalam. Tirukkuṟaḷuṭaṉ oppumai. Ilakkiyaṅkaḷōṭu oppumai. Iru nūlkaḷilum uvamaikaḷ. Iru nūlkaḷum kāṭṭum camūtāyam. Piṉṉiṇaippu

522 **Ītalum icaipaṭa vāḻtalum T**

MA Mi 61

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ītal icaimai aṭippaṭait taṉmaikaḷ 3 Ītar ciṟappu 4 Icaimaic ciṟappu 5 Ītal icaimai iṇaintataṉ cirappu. 6 Eccattiṉ arumai 7 Ītal ēṉ 8 Ītal piriviṉai 9 Icaipaṭa vāḻvōr 10 Ītaliṉ muṟaimai 11 Iṭṭum muṟai 12 Muṭivurai

523 **Kailāca nātar catakam T**

Vimala, S MA 1972 A 6+73+13

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Poruḷ pākupāṭu. Kailācanītar catakam. Tirukkuṟaḷ oppumai. Piṟa ilakkiya oppumai. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

524 **Kāmattuppāl āyvu T**

MA Mi 58

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Illaṟamē iyaṟkaiyaṟam 3 Kāmattup pālā iṉpattup pālā 4 Aintiṅaip pākupāṭu poruntumā 5 Peṇṇiṉ nīrmaiyum āṭavar tiṇmaiyum. 6 Uvamamum collāṭciyum 7 Caṅka ilakkiyattōṭu oppu nōkku 8 Viṭṭiṉpam, Iṟuvāy

525 **Koṉṟai vēntaṉ nalvaḻi vākkuṇṭām T**

Manoharan, V MA 1972 A 1+78+16

Nuḻaivāyil. Nūlāciriyar. Nūlkaḷ. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Ilakkiya nalam. Aṇi nalaṉ. Auvaiyiṉ aṟa nūlkaḷum tirukkuṟaḷum. Tirukkuṟaḷum auvaiyiṉ vēṟṟumaik karuttukkaḷum

526 **Kumarēca catakam T**

Pennapati, P MA 1972 A 4+73+12

Muṉṉurai. Nūlum nūlāciriyar varalāṟum. Poruṭ pākupaṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu otta nītikaḷ. Tirukkuṟaḷukku vēṟāṉā nītikal. Piṟa nīti ilakkiyaṅkaḷoṭu oppumai, Ilakkiya nalam. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ

527 **Kuṟaḷil araciyal T**

MA 1969 Mi 70

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aracuk koḷkaikaḷ 3 Maṉṉaṉ iyalpukaḷ 4 Amaiccin tiṟaṉkaḷ 5 Aracum makkaḷum 6 Araciyalil aṟamum maṟamum 7 Muṭivurai

528 **Kuṟaḷil aṟam T**

Vathsala Devi MA 1970 K 140

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aram 3 Varalāṟṟuk kaṇṇōṭṭattil aṟaviyal 4 Ilakkiyak kaṇṇōṭṭattil aṟaviyal 5 Vaḷḷuvar varalāṟu 6 Vaḷḷuvar kaṇṭa vāḻkkai neṟi 7 Kuṟaḷil aṟa amaippu 8 Vaḷḷuvar kaṇṭa aṟam 9 Nallolakkam 10 Uḷḷuṇarvu-

tarum neṟi 11 Iṉpam eṉṉum neṟimuṟai 12 Taṉi maṉi taṉum camutāyamum. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

529 **Meyyaṟam meyyaṟivu T**

Chandra, M MA 1972 A

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar vāḷkkai varalāṟu. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu. oppumai. Meyyaṟam meyyaṟivu ivaṟṟiṭaiyē oṟṟumai vēṟṟumai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

530 **Mutumoḷik kāñci T**

Sandhanakrishnan, K MA 1972 A 86+7

Mutumoḷik kāñciyum āyvu neṟiyum. Nūṟpeyark kāraṇam. Aciriyar varalāṟu. Nūṟ karuttuk kōvai. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu oppumaip pakuti. Tirukkuṟaḷil payilā mutumoḷik kāñciyiṉ nītik karuttukkaḷ. Camaya nōkku. Mutu moḷik kāñcikku muṉṉum piṉṉum. Yāppamaitiṟam. Aṇinalāmum naṭaiyaḷakum. Piṉṉiṇaippu

531 **Mūvarātticūṭi T**

Chandran, N MA 1972 A 98+32

Mūvarātticūṭi. Ātticūṭi karu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Ātticuṭikaḷum vaḷḷuvamum. Kālattiṉ kaṭṭuppāṭum pōtumaiyum. Ātticūṭi ciṟuvarkaḷai nōkkiyatā? Camutāyam. Karuttu muraṇkaḷ. Aṇiyiṇpam. Piṉṉiṇaipu

532 **Nālaṭi nāṉūṟu (muṟpakuti) T**

Rajeswari, A.V.K. MA 1972 A 8+124+45

Muṉṉurai. Nūlum nūlāciriyar varalāṟum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Nālaṭiyār tirukkuṟaḷ oppumai. Vēṟṟumai. Nālaṭiyārum paḻamoḻiyum. Nālaṭiyārum piṟa nīti nūlkaḷum. Putiya nītikaḷ. Aṇinalaṉkaḷ. Ilakkiya nalaṉ. Camutāyap pōkku. Piṟcērkkai

533 **Nālaṭiyār (Piṟpakuti) T**

Gajalakshmi, R MA 1972 A 2+90+14

Munnurai. Nūrcirappu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Nālaṭiyārum kuṟaḷum. Piṟa ilakkiya nīti nūlkaḷōṭu oppumai. Aṇi nalan. Yāppum ilakkiya nalamum. Camutāyamum varalāṟum. Pinniṇaippu

534 **Nālaṭiyār tiṟanāyvu** T

Loganathan, P. K. MLitt 1973 Ms

535 **Nānmaṇik kaṭikai** T

Chandra Sekaran, S MA 1972 A 2+76+9

Munnurai. Nūlum nūlāciriyarum. Tiruk kuṟaḷum nānmaṇik kaṭikaiyum. Tiruk kuṟaḷil collapperāk karuttukkaḷ Ilakkiyanalam. Aṇi nalan. Oppumaippakuti. Pinni naippu

536 **Nanneṟi Veṟṟivēṟkai** T

Muhammed Abdul Kadhar, M. A. MA 1972 A 77+20

Munnurai. Nūlum nūlāciriyar varalārum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu oppumaik karuttukkaḷ. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu vērrumaik karuttukkaḷ. Naṭaiyum yāppum. Aṇikaḷ. Pinnurai· Pinniṇaippu

537 **Nītineṟi viḷakkam** T

Chembiyan, K MA 1972 A 111+13

Munnurai. Nītineṟi viḷakkam. Tirukkuṟaḷoṭu oppīṭu. Putuk karuttukkaḷ. Piṟa ilakkiyaṅkaḷōṭu oppīṭu. Aṇiyaḷaku. Ilakkiyac ciṟappu. Muṭivurai. Pinniṇaippu

538 **Nītinūl, Vētanāyakam piḷḷai iyaṟṟiyatu** T

MA 1970 Mi 65

1 Munnurai 2 Nīti ilakkiyat tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum
3 Nītinūlil paḻaiya nītikaḷ 4 Nītinūlil putiya nītikaḷ
5 Nītinūlil ilākkiya vaṉappu 6 Muṭivurai

539 **Nīti veṇpā** T

Ekambaram, K MA 1972 A 2+128+8

Muṉṉurai. Nūlum āciriyarum. Iḷakkiyanalam. Camūtā yāp pōkku. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Iyaipu neṟi. Nītiveṇpā tirukkuṟal oppumai. Putiya nītikaḷ. Uvamainalaṉ. Nītiveṇpā piṟa nīti nūlkaḷ. Nitivenpā piṟa ilakkiyaṅkaḷ. piṟcērkkai

540 Paḷamoḻi nāṉūṟu (mutal 200) T

Rajeswari, M MA 1972 A 70+19

Muṉṉurai. Nūlciṟappu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu otta nītikaḷ. Piṟa nītinūl ilakkiyaṅkaḷōṭu oppumai. Yāppum aṇiyum. Varalāṟṟuk kuṟippum purāṇak kuṟippum. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

541 Paḷamoḻi nāṉūṟu (Iṟuti 200) T

Nagarathnam, T. S. MA 1972 A 70+23

Muṉṉurai. Nūlāciriyar varalāṟum kālamum. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷoṭu oppumai nītikaḷ. Ilakkiya nayam. Yāppum aṇikaḷum. Piṟa nītinūlkaḷ ilakkiyaṉkaḷōṭu oppumai. Purāṇakkuṟippum varalāṟṟuk kuṟippum Camutāyap pōkku. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

542 Paḷamoḻi nāṉūṟu ārāycci T

Ramalingam, G MOL 1962 A 67

Tōṟṟuvāy. Patiṉeṇkīḻkkaṇakku nūlkaḷ. Paḷāmoḻi. Poruḷ nayamum āyvuk kuṟippum. Nūlil kāṇum pala ceytikaḷ, Muṭivurai

543 Paḷamoḻi viḷakkam eṉṉum Taṇṭalaiyār cātakam T

Saradhambal, R MA 1972 A 94+5+65

Taṇṭalaiyār catakamā paḷamoḻi viḷakkamā. Nūlum nūlāciriyarum. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Paḷamoḻi viḷakkam tiṟukkuṟal oppumai. Paḷamoḻi viḷakkam tirukkuṟaḷ uṟaḷcci. Putiyanītikaḷ. Paḷamoḻi viḷakkamum piṟa nītikaḷum. Ilakkiya nōkku. Camutāya nōkku. Mēṟkōḷ. Niṟaivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

544 Tiri kaṭukam T

Kulandhai Velan, K MA 1972 A 2+76+12

Munnurai. Nūlum nūlāciriyarum. Nūl nuval poruḷ. Kuraḷum kaṭukamum. Kaṭukak kālac camutāya nilai. Kaṭukamum caṅka ilakkiyamum. Pinniṇaippu

545 Tirukkuraḷil Anpu T

Nāncy Jeya Pangaja, P MA 1971 K 122+3

1 Tōrruvāy. 2 Ariyatoru aranūl tirukkuraḷ. 3 Aram uraikkum ariya tiralinar vaḷḷuvar 4 Anpu 5 Araṅkaḷuḷ talaiyāyatu anpu. 6 Anpin kiḷaippaṇpukaḷ 7 Iruvāy Karuvi nūrkaḷ

546 Tirukkuraḷil araciyal T

MA 1970 Mi 53

1 Munnurai. 2 Āḷvōrin takuti. 3 Ceyal tiran. 4 Murai vaḷaṅkal. 5 Kōlōccum murai. 6 Aḷvōr kaṭiyattakkavai. 7 Muṭivurai

547 Tirukkuraḷil aram T

Francis MA 1972 C

548 Tirukkuraḷ kāmattup pālil akapporuḷ amaippu T

MA 1971 Mi 50

1 Caṅka ilakkiyattil akapporuḷ amaippu. 2 Kamattup pālil akapporuḷ amaippu

549 Tirukkuraḷ kāṭṭum inpam T

MA 1970 Mi 48

Inpattuppāl atikāra amaippu āyvu

550 Tirukkuraḷum nālaṭiyārum matippīṭu T

Swaminathan, S MA 1971 Mi 52

1 Mukavurai 2 Arattūppāl 3 Poruṭpāl

551 Tirukkuraḷum Viviliyamum, oppāyvu T

Padma Earnest, J MA 1973 K 2+176+2

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Ar̲am 3 Viviliyanūlōr ar̲imukam 4 Viviliya nūlul ar̲ak kur̲ippukaḷ 5 Tirukkur̲aḷ 6 Tiruvaḷḷuvar ar̲aṅkūr̲um mur̲ai 7 Tirukkur̲al ar̲attuppāl karuttukkaḷum viviliyamum or̲r̲umai. 8 Tirukkur̲al poruṭpāl karuttukkaḷum viviliyamum or̲r̲umai 9 Tirukkur̲aḷum viviliyamum vēr̲upāṭu. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

552 Tirukkur̲aḷuvamaikaḷ T

Cellammal, A MA 1969 K 20+117+4

Mun̲n̲urai. Tōr̲r̲uvāy. Pan̲puvamaikaḷ. Toḻiluvamaikaḷ. Payan̲uvamaikaḷ. Pir̲akur̲ippukkaḷ

553 Tiruvaḷḷuvarin̲ uvamaikal ōrāyvu T

Thandapani, A MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Ar̲a uvamaikaḷ 3 Nilaiyiyal uyirin̲aṇkaḷin̲ uvamaikaḷ 4 Iyaṅkiyal uyirin̲aṇkaḷin̲ uvamaikaḷ 5 Pir̲a uvamaikaḷ 6 Muṭivurai

554 Treatment of Ethics in Ancient Tamil literature

Thirunavukkarasu, K. D. MLitt 1962 A 285

I Introduction: 1 The impact of the geographical environment on the Tamil thought 2 Ancient Tamil literature 3 Definition and interpretation of Aram 4 The source of aram 5 The role of aram as the supreme value of human life 6 Ethics and religion. II Elements of ethics in Tolkappiyam: 1 Three stages of ethical development 2 The bed rock of moral life 3 The concept of ar̲am in Tolkappiyam 4 Development of ethical cōncept in Tolkappiyam III Development of ethical theory in the Sangam Literature: 1 The concept and classification of Ar̲am 2 The ethical man of Sangam age 3 The message of the Cān̲r̲ōr. Bibliography

555 Vaḷḷuvar kaṇṭa kāmam T

MA Mi 60

1 Vaḷḷuvar vāḻnta tamiḻakam 2 Kur̲aḷ per̲r̲a vāḻvu 3 Tamiḻar kaṇṭa tir̲ai oḻukkam 4 Ilakkiyam kaṭṭum ar̲am

5 Kāmam paṟṟiya karuttukaḷ 6 Vaḷḷuvariṉ taṉit tanmai 7 Vaḻikāṭṭum vaḷḷuvar

556 **Vaḷḷuvar vakutta aṟam T**

Petretius, K MA 1971 Mi 85

1 Aṟak kōṭpāṭukaḷ-vaḷarcci peṟṟa nilai 2 Arakkōṭpāṭukaḷ-aṟiñar karuttukkaḷ 3 Pāyiram-ārāycci 4 Illaṟamum tuṟavaramum-iraṇṭu kōṇaṅkaḷ 5 Tattuva viḷakkam-vaḷḷuvar. Muṭivurai

557 **Vaḷḷuvar vāymoḻi māṇpu T**

MA 1970 Mi 109

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kuṟaḷ ciṟappu 3 Muppāl 4 Eḻumaiyum eḻupayanum mutalāṉa kaṭṭuraikaḷ 5 Aṟivu 6 Pētamai 7 Ākkam 8 Celvam 9 Vāymai 10 Oppuravākkam 11 Nalam 12 Naṉṟu 13 Teyvamāvar mutalāṉa kaṭṭuraikaḷ 14 Kaṇ 15 Oṟṟumaiyil vēṟṟumai mutalāṉa kaṭṭuraikaḷ 16 Naṭai paṟṟiya kaṭṭuraikaḷ

558 **Vaḷḷuvattil poruḷiyaṟ karuttukkaḷ T**

Jalaja, K.R MA 1972 Mi 61

1 Nuḷaivāyil 2 Poruḷiyaṟkalai 3 Poruḷātāra nalaṉ 4 Vēḷāṇmaip poruḷiyal 5 Vaṇikap poruḷiyal 6 Aracap poruḷiyal 7 Potuvuṭaimaik koḷkaiyum camatarmak koḷkaiyum 8 Kaṭai vāyil

559 **Vedanayagam pillai's Nītinul**

George, P.K MA 1972 A 9+95

Introduction. About the author. Scheme and synopsis. Tirukkural and nītinul. Literary merits. Echoes and reflections. Vedanayagam's vocabulary. Bibliography

560 **Vētanāyakam piḷḷai iyaṟṟiya nītinūl (piṟpakuti) T**

Maniyan, T MA 1972 A 9+96+17

Muṉṉurai. Iyaipu neṟi. Tirukkuṟaḷum nītinūlum. Ilakkiya nalam. Aṇi nalam. Camutāya nōkku. Piṉṉiṇaippu

561 **Vētanāyakam uvamaikaḷ T**

Subramanian, A MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Peṇmai paṟṟiya uvamaikaḷ 3 Teyvam paṟṟiya uvamaikaḷ 4 Oḻukkattai valiyuṟuttum uvamaikaḷ 5 Nayamikka uvamaikaḷ 6 Cīrtirutta uvamaikaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

562 **Vivēka Cintāmaṇi T**

Paramasivam, S MA 1972 A 68

Muṉṉurai. Nūlum nūlamaippum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tirukkuṟaḷōṭu otta karuttukkaḷ. Tirukkuṟaḷil illāk karuttukkaḷ. Ilakkiyanayam. Aṇinalam. Vivēka cintāmaṇiyum piṟa nūlkaḷum. Aruñcoṟ poruḷakarāti

EPICS

563 **A Comparative study of Kampa Ramayanam and Tulasi Ramayaṇ**

Shankarraju Naidu, S PhD 1959 Ms iv+634+civ

Preface 1 Ramayana-its different versions, Summary 2 A brief survey of Ramayana before Kambar in Tamil literature, before Tulasidas in Hindi literature 3 Kampar. Tulasidas (life and works) 4 The story, a comparative study 5 Characters 6 Literary excellence and sociological concepts 7 Conclusion. References. Bibliography

Published. 1971 Madras University

564 **A Critical study of Civakacintamani**

Gnanamurthy, T.E PhD 1959 A 469

Preface, Bibliography, etc. 1 The age of Tamil epics 2 The story and its sources 3 The place of Cintamani among Tamil epics 4 Tiruttakkat tevar's plan of epic 5 A study of characters 6 Emotional element 7 Imagination 8 Form 9 Social life, customs, manners as revealed from Cintamani 10 Personality of Tiruttakkat tevar. Index

Published. 1966 Kalaikkathir, Coimbatore

565 A Critical study of Civaka Cintamani as an epic

David, S PhD 1971 K xxiv + 396

Introduction *Part I* prefatory section 1 On the author 2 Source 3 Age of Civaka cintamani *Part II* structure 4 Design 5 Elements *Part III* Theme 6 Theme *Part IV* Texture 7 Style *Part V* characters 8 The hero and the villain. Philosophy in life. Cuvai. Interpolations. Notes. Bibliography

566 A Critical study of women characters in Kampa-ramayanam

Grace Alexander PhD 1974 Ms 17+219+11

Preface, The story of Kambaramayanam, etc *Part I* General aspects 1 Principles of characterisation in Epics 2 Place of women in society as revealed in Kambarama-yanam 3 Kamban's views on womanhood *Part II* character sketches 4 The heroine 5 The three queens of kocalam 6 The wives 7 Villanous women characters in the epic 8 Minor women characters 9 Conclusions. Bibliography. Index

567 An Exploration of the origin of Kamparamayanam

Thirumeni, C PhD 1975 K 9 + 431

Introduction 1 The origin of the story of Kamparama-yanam 2 The source of the epic aspects of Kamparama-yanam 3 Critical examination of the source of Kampara-mayanam 4 The ultimate aim of Kampar. Summary. Literature cited

568 Aṟam vaḷartta celvi T

Lakshmi MA 1971 C

569 A Study of Choolamani

Devadattai, V.P PhD 1969 Ms

570 A Study of the minor characters of Kampa ramayanam

Indira, A.R. MLitt 1963 Ms vii + 288 + v

Preface, etc. 1 Introduction *Part I* 2 Pivots of the plot 3 Character lights 4 Atmosphere, significance and suspense 5 Philosophical symbols *Part II* 6 Characterization, aspects and methods I 7 Characterization, aspects and methods II. Bibliography

571 A Study of the Tamil country and her people as depicted in Silappathikaram

Jabaratnam, A MLitt 1962 A 188

Introduction 1 The special significance of Silappathikaram for historical research 2 The date of Silappathikaram 3 Tamil country during the age of Silappathikaram 4 The three kings and their capitals 5 The administration of the Tamils 6 The Tamils and their system of life 7 Religion and festivals 8 Arts. Addendum. Bibliography. Index

572 Bharathan in Kambaramayanam

Kumaravelu, R MLitt 1963 Ms vi+190+37+10

Preface *Part I* 1 The development of epic in Tamil literature 2 Kamparamayanam and its place in Tamil literature 3 Kampan's genius in characterization 4 Bharathan as depicted by Valmiki 5 Kampan's indebtedness to Valmiki and the Vaishnavite saints (Alvars) In the characterization of Bharathan *Part II* 1 The importance of Bharathan in Kamparamayanam 2 Bharathan as a dutiful son and an affectionate brother 3 Bharathan as regarded by the hero of the epic 4 Bharathan as estimated by the other characters 5 Bharathan as compared with his own brothers and the brothers of other families depicted in the epic 6 Kampan's unique treatment of Bharathan. Appendices. Bibliography. Editions and abridgements of Kambaramayanam. Studies in Kambaramayanam

573 Buddhism as expounded in manimekalai

Kandaswamy, S. N. PhD 1970 A 424

Introduction 1 The age of Manimekalai 2 Buddhist religion 3 Buddhist cosmology 4 Buddhist ethics 5 Buddhist logic 6 Buddhist philosophy. Conclusion. Bibliography

574 Cēkkiḻārin iyaṟkai puṉaivu T

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Mukavurai 2 Nāṉilap pākupīṭu 3 Marutam 4 Kuriñci 5 Mullai 6 Neytal 7 Paruvakāla nikaḻccikaḷ 8 Cōlai varuṇanai 9 Iyaṟkaiyiṉkan pakti veḷippīṭu 10 Iyaṟkaiyum icaiyum 11 Aṟinayam 12 Uvamamāyniṉṟa iyaṟkai 13 Muṭivurai

575 Cēkkiḻār tanta ceyiḷaiyār mūvar T

MA Mi 54

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Pāttirap paṭaippu 3 Cēkkiḻār perumīṉum ilaṅkō aṭikaḷum 4 Mēṉaṭṭu ilakkiyaṅkaḷuṭaṉ oppu nōkku 5 Camayamum makaḷirum 6 Cēkkiḻāriṉ collōviyam 7 Muṭivurai

576 Cilampil ciṟu pāttiraṅkaḷ (makaḷir maṭṭum) T

Raju, P MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Cilampiṉ ciṟappu 3 Pāttirappaṭaippu 4 Kavunti aṭikaḷ 5 Mātari 6 Tēvanti 7 Vacanta mālai 8 Maturā pati 9 Aṭyai 10 Ūr aravam kēṭṭa orutti 11 Cēramātēvi 12 Aṭittōḻi 13 Kaṇṇakiyiṉ tāy 14 Kōvalaṉiṉ tāy 15 Muṭivurai

577 Cilampil iyaṟkai iṟanta nikaḻccikaḷ T

Rajieya, M. k. MA 1973 K 2 + 126 + 3

Mukavurai. 1 Iyaṟkai iṟattal 2 Cilampiṉ iyaṟkai iṟanta nilai 3 Kaṟpaṉaiyum iyaṟkai iṟattalum 4 Cilampil pēykaḷ nilai 5 Iyaṟkai iṟanta nilaiyil teyva iṭupīṭu 6 Cilampil iyaṟkai iṟanta purāṇa nikaḻccikkaḷ 7 Kiḻaik kataikaḷil iyaṟkai iṟanta nilai 8 Kāppiyat talaivarkaḷiṉ iyaṟkai iṟanta ceyalkaḷ 9 Uruvattai miṟṟutal. Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ

578 Cilampil kaṇṇaki T

MA Mi 58

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kaṇṇakiyiṉ tirumaṇamum ilvāḻkkaiyum 3 Kaṇavaṉ paktiyum iṟaipaktiyum 4 Peṇmaiyiṉ

perumai 5 Kaṇṇakiyiṉ aṟappuraṭci 6 Pattiṉit teyvam 7 Kaṇṇaki Mātavi oppīṭu 8 Kaṇṇakiyiṉ paṇpu nalaṉkaḷ 9 Muṭivurai

579 Cilampil kaṇṇakiyum mātaviyum T

Janaki Thangabai, C MA 1972 Mi 141

1 Kaṇṇaki mātavi muṉṉaiya varalāṟu 2 Kaṇṇakiyiṉ perumai: kaṟpu, Aṟak kaṟpiṉaḷ, maṟak kaṟpiṉaḷ, Vīrak kaṟpiṉaḷ 3 Mātaviyiṉ perumai Kalai yaḷaki, kaṟpaḷaki, Puraṭcit talaivi 4 Kōvalaṉuṭaṉ vāḻum nilayil kaṇṇaki 5 Kōvalaṉuṭaṉ vāḻum nilaiyil mātavi 6 Kōvalaṉaip pirinta nilaiyil kaṇṇaki 7 Kōvalaṉaip pirinta nilaiyil mātavi 8 Oppīṭṭu matippīṭu

580 Cilampil makaḷir T

MA 1969 Mi 58

581 Cilampil maṉṉarkaḷ T

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Cōḻa maṉṉan 3 Pāṇṭiyaṉ neṭuñceḻiyaṉ 4 Cēraṉ ceṅkuṭṭuvaṉ 5 Piṟa maṉṉarkaḷ 6 Iḷaṅkōvin paṭaipputtiṟaṉ 7 Muṭivurai

582 Cilampil meyppāṭukaḷ T

Dawson, J. G. N. MA 1973 K iii+169+4

Muṉṉurai 1 Meyppāṭu potu viḷakkam 2 Meyppāṭu vakai viḷakkam 3 Meyppāṭum Kāppiyamum 4 Cilampil meyppāṭukaḷ Nakai, Aḻukai, Iḷivaral, maruṭkai, Accam, Perumitam, Vekuḷi, Uvakai Vāḻttal, Akattiṇai meyppāṭukaḷ 5 Piṉṉiṇaippu Tuṇai nūṟ paṭṭiyal

Published. 1973 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

583 Cilampil mupporuḷ T

Paulraj, J MA 1971 Mi 70

1 Mukavurai 2 Mūṉṟu uṇmaikaḷ 3 Mūṉṟu tamiḻ 4 Muppākupāṭu

584 **Cilampil pāttirap paṭaippu T**

Muthusami MA 1971 Mi 65

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Perum pāttiraṅkaḷ 3 Tuṇaip pāttiraṅkaḷ 4 Muṭivurai

585 **Cilampil puṟam T**

Piraman, K MA 1969 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Iḷaṅkōviṉ araca uḷḷam 3 Veṭci 4 Vañc 5 Tumpai 6 Vākai 7 Kāñci 8 Pāṭāṇ 9 Cilampu kāṭṭum tamiḻaracu 10 Muṭivurai

586 **Cilampil puṟattiṇaik kūṟukaḷ T**

MA 1972 Mi 63

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Puṟattiṇaip pākupāṭu 3 Veṭci 4 Vañci 5 Uḻiñai 6 Tumpai 7 Vākai 8 Kāñci 9 Pāṭāṇ 10 Muṭivurai

587 **Cilampil tamiḻar nākarikamum paṇpāṭum T**

Ponnusami, R MA 1971 Mi 58

1 Nākarikamum paṇpāṭum oṉṟā 2 Camūkam 3 Araciyar 4 Poruḷātāram 5 Kalai 6 Camayam

588 **Cilampil tāvaraṅkaḷ T**

Sundara jopita Raj MA 1973 C

589 **Cilampil tuṇaip pāttiraṅkaḷ T**

Sujatha MA 1974 C

590 **Cilampiṉ katai vēṟupāṭukaḷ T**

Kumaresan, G MA 1975 K 2+139+1

1 Pāyiraviyaḷ: Muṉṉurai, Āyvukkuk kaḷaṉāṉa nūṟkaḷ, Aṟimukam 2 Piṟappiyal 3 Illaṟaviyal 4 Payaṇa viyal 5 Aṭaikkala viyal 6 Cilampiyal-1 7 Cilampiyal-2 8 Teyva viyal-1 9 Teyvaviyal-2. 10 Niṟaiviyal. Tuṇaiyāṉa nūṟkaḷ

591 Cilampiṉ veṉṟa cēyiḷai T

MA 1970 Mi 58

1 Cilampiṉ veṉṟa cēyiḷai 2 Ceyiruṭaṉ vanta cēyiḷai 3 Kaṇṇakiyiṉ kaṟpu 4 Mūvakaik kaṟpu 5 Cilampiṉ koṉṟa cēyiḷai 6 Vāḻviṉai āḷum ūḻviṉai 7 Ūṭalum kaṉavum 8 Collāṭal

592 Cilampuc celviyar eḻil nalam T

MA 1971 Mi 57

593 Cilampu kāṭṭum camayanilai T

MA 1970 Mi 61

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kālam 3 Camayaneṟi, vaḻipāṭu 4 Paṭṭiṉivaḻipāṭu 5 Pattiṉik kōyilkaḷ 6 Iṟuvāy

594 Cilampu kāṭṭum tamiḻar neṟi T

Manan kutty, V MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Illaṟam 3 Iṟaimuṟai 4 Tiruneṟi 5 Tokuppurai

595 Cilampu makkaḷ kāppiyam T

Kumudini MA 1971 Mi 128

1 Pāṭṭu vakai 2 Kāviyap paṇpu 3 Uyarnta pāṭṭilakkiyam 4 Kataiyum kāviyamum 5 Aracarum amararum 6 Kaṟpu makaḷirum vīra māntarum 7 Kāppiyak karukkalām tamiḻk kataikaḷ 8 Āḻvōr āḻappaṭuvōr 9 Vēntar kuṭima kaḷaip pāṭiṉār 10 Putumai ilakkiyam makkaḷ kāppiyam

596 Cilampum mēkalaiyum T

MA Mi 62

1 Muṉṉuṟai 2 Tiṟaṉāyvu 3 Kāppiyaṅkaḷā? 4 Kataittoṭarpu 5 Peyarp poruttam 6 Kāviyak kalaiñar kālam 7 Iraṭṭaik kāppiya oṟṟumai 8 Vēṟṟumai 9 Ciṟappukaḷ 10 Muṭivurai

597 **Cilampup pāvai T**

MA 1970 Mi 53

598 **Cilampu tamiḻaka varalāṟṟuk kaṇṇāṭi T**

MA 1970 Mi 70

Muṉṉurai. Illaṟam. Kaṟpu. Camayappoṟai. Vaḻipāṭṭu muṟaikaḷ. Aṇikalaṉ. Maṇap poruḷkaḷ. Paṇṭaik kālat toḻil vaḷam. Nīrvaḷam. Aṟantavaṟā araciyal. Āṭal pāṭal. Muṭivurai

599 **Cilamput talaivaṉ T**

Gurusamy, A MA Mi 60

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Tirumaṇam 3 Maṇavāḻvu 4 Mātaviyuṭaṉ vāḻvu 5 Pukār nītta kōvalaṉ 6 Maturaiyil kōvalaṉ 7 Iṟuvāy

600 **Cilampu viḷampum cemporuḷ T**

MA 1970 Mi 61

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Araciyal piḻaittōrkku aṟam kūṟṟātal 3 Uraicāl pattiṉikku uyarntōr ēttal 4 Ūḻviṉai uruttu vantu ūṭṭum

601 **Cilappatikāra āṭavar T**

MA 1970 Mi 60

602 **Cilappatikāra āyvu, aṭiyārkku nallār urai vaḷiyil T**

MA Mi 58

1 Aṭiyārkku nallār kālac cūḻnilaiyum cilappatikāra āyvum 2 Patikam pāṭiyatu yār? 3 Cilappatikārattil kāppiya uruvam 4 Muttamiḻ 5 Ūrkāṇ kātaiyiṉ uṭkōḷ 6 Cilappatikārattil icai 7 Uraiyil nāṭakak kuṟippu 8 Aṭiyārkku nallārum pāttirap paṇpu nalaṉum 9 Kāppiya nikaḻccikaḷiṉ iṭamum kālamum 10 Aṭiyārkku nallār coṟporuḷ viḷakkaṅkaḷum cilappatikāra āyvum 11 Paruntum niḻalum

603 **Cilappatikārac camutāyam T**

MA 1970 Mi 59

604 **Cilappatikārac cintaṉaikaḷ T**

Ida Solomon MA Mi 50

605 **Cilappatikārac cōḷā nāṭu T**

Kasirajan, K MA 1971 Mi 61

606 **Cilappatikārak kāppiyat talaivi T**

Ahamed, N.K.S MA 1971 Mi 51

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kāppiya ilakkiyam 3 Cilappatikārak kāppiya ilakkiyam 4 Kāppiyat talaivi kaṇṇaki 5 Uraicāl pattiṉi 6 Muṭivurai

607 **Cilappatikāram avalak kāppiyam T**

Kumarappan, K MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Cuvai paṟṟiya varaiyaṟaiyum caṅkap pāṭalkaḷum 3 Avalak kāppiyattiṉ ilakkaṇam 4 Kōvalaṉ vāḻvil avalam 5 Kaṇṇaki vāḻvil avalam 6 Tēviyiṉ vāḻvil avalam 7 Pāṇṭiyaṉ vāḻvil avalam 8 Kataip pōkkil avalam 9 Iyaṟkai iṟanta nikaḻccikaḷ 10 Kaṉavuk kāṭcikaḷ

608 **Cilappatikāram kāṭṭum tamiḻakac camutāya vāḻkkai T**

Jayaprakash, N MLitt 1974 Ms

609 **Cilappatikāram ōr avalak kāppiyam T**

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Iṉṉaliṉ eḻuvāy 3 Tuṉpa mālai 4 Curakkum kaṇṇīr 5 Avalac cilampiṉ kiḻamaip paralkaḷ 6 Avalak kāppiyam 7 Muṭivurai

610 **Cilappatikāramum maṇimēkalaiyum T**

MA Mi 72

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kāppiyap poruḷ 3 Kāla ārāycci 4 Kāppiyap paṇpukaḷ 5 Coltoṭar oppumai 6 Cilappatikāramum maṇimēkalaiyum iraṭṭaik kāppiyaṅkaḷā? 7 Muṭivurai

611 **Cilappatikārap peṇpāttirap paṭaippu māṇpu**

1969 MA Mi 297

1 Talaimai māntar 2 Tuṇai māntar 3 Teyva vaṭivil tōṉṟum makaḷir 4 Peyaraḷavil itamperum makaḷir 5 Kuḷu makaḷir

612 **Cilappatikārat talaimaip pāttiraṅkaḷ T**

MA 1970 Mi 67

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kataic curukkam 3 Kaṇṇaki 4 Mātavi 5 Kōvalaṉ 6 Muṭivurai

613 **Cilappatikārattil camutāya nilai T**

MA Mi 51

614 **Cilappatikārattil ciṟu pāttiraṅkaḷ T**

MA Mi 52

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kātal tūtuvar 3 Tōḻi 4 Vaḷittuṇai 5 Vaḷi kāṭṭikaḷ 6 Āyar makaḷir 7 Araciyar 8 Pāvalar 9 Vañciyum vaṭakkum

615 **Cilappatikārattil iyaṟkai T**

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Iyaṟkaiyiṉ vintai 2 Nilamum iyaṟkaiyum 3 Poḻutum iyaṟkaiyum 4 Kāṉalvariyum iyaṟkaiyum 5 Peruṅkāppiya nilai 6 Uvamaiyum uruvakamum 7 Muṭivurai

616 **Cilappatikārattil nāṭakappaṇpu T**

MA 1970 Mi 56

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kāppiya amaippu 3 Cilappatikārak kāppiyap paṇpukaḷ 4 Kāppiyattil nāṭakap paṇpu 5 Cilappatikāram nāṭakak kāppiyamā 6 Kāppiyac cilampil nāṭakap paṇpu 7 Piṟamoḻi nāṭakaṅkaluṭaṉ ōr oppu nōkku:Āṅkila nāṭakamum cilampum- Cilampum malaiyāḷa nāṭakamum 8 Muṭivurai

617 **Cilappatikārattil poruḷātāram T**

Laisal, S MA 1972 K 5+103+2

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Poruḷātāram 2 Uṟpatti 3 Nukarvu 4 Māṟṟu 5 Potuc celvātāram 5 Vāḷkkaittaram

618 Cilappatikārattil vañcik kāṇṭam ōr āyvu T

MA Mi 60

1 Aṭikaḷ iyaṟṟiyata? 2 Varantaru kātaiyiṉ iṉṟiyamai yāmai 3 Vañcik kāṇṭattiṉ iṉṟiyamaiyāmai 4 Kuṉṟak kuravai oppiyal āyvu 5 Collamaippum kaṟpaṉai nayamum 6 Ceṅkuṭṭuvaṉum piṟa āṭavarum 7 Puṟattiṇai marapiṟ puraṭci 8 Camayap potumaiyum kalaittaṉmaiyum 9 Tīrvu

619 Cilappatikārat tuṇai māntar T

MA Mi 59

620 Cilappatikāra vēntarkaḷ T

MA Mi 60

1 Mukavurai 2 Cōḷar 3 Pāṇṭiyar 4 Cērar 5 Kaṉaka-vicayar 6 Muṭivurai

621 Cintāmaṇiyil talaiviyar nālvar T

Noncy jaya pankaja, MA 1970 K 3+6+110+2

Mukavurai 1 Varuṇaṉai 2 Aṇikalaṉkaḷ 3 Āṭaikaḷ 4 Aḷakuk kalaikaḷ 5 Poḻutu pōkku 6 Uṇavu 7 Camu-tāyattil peṇkaḷ nilai 8 Paltoḻil puriyum makaḷir 9 Paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ 10 Pāttirap paṭaippu 11 Muṭivurai. Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ

622 Cīṟāppurāṇattil uvamaikaḷ T

Kairunnisa Begam, A MA 1975 K 2+271+4

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Uvamaikaḷ 3 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉaiyil uvamai 4 Nakar varuṇaṉaiyil uvamai 6 Uṟuppu varu-ṇaṉaiyil uvamai 6 Paṇpu varuṇaṉaiyil uvamai 7 Tiru-maṇa varuṇaṉaiyil uvamai 8 Pōr voruṇaṉaiyil uvamai 9 Ciṟāvil taṟkuṟippēṟṟam 10 Uvamai eḻuttāḷappaṭṭa kaḷaṅkaḷ

623 Culture of the Tamils as revealed by the Periyapurānam

Nambi Arooran, K MLitt 1968 Ms 235+54

1 Introduction 2 Age of the Nāyaṉmārs 3 The government 4 Society 5 Religion, Saivism, Jainism, Buddhism 6 Education and literature 7 Fine arts. Appendices: Cēramāṉ perumal, Māṇikka vācakar, Periyapurāṇam scenes in D:rāsuram sculptures, Asterisms of Nāyaṉmārs, Map, Index, Bibliography, etc

624 Epic tradition in Silappathikaram and Manimekalai

Lakshmanaswami PhD 1975 A 398

In press

625 Evolution and evaluation of epic literature in Tamil with special reference to Cilappatikāram

Kasirajan, R PhD 1975 K 15+780+300

Preface *Part I* Evolution *Part II* Evaluation: Characters Description. Events in general. Events on politics. Technique of Narration. Scenes. Other aspects. Conclusion. Bibliography

626 Female characters in Kamparamayanam

Ruth Joy, L PhD 1975 K 24+855+86

1 Introduction 2 The four traditional qualities of women 3 Main characters 4 Turning point characters 5 Minor characters 6 Characters in relative terms 7 Description of Ladies 8 The place of female characters in kamparamayanam 9 Conclusion. Appendix: Bibliography, Charts 1 to 4 External description of ladies, charts 5 and 6 Ladies and their places

627 Ilakkiyattiṟaṉāyvu - Cilappatikārattil camutāyam T

MA Mi 58

Muṉṉurai 1 Tiṟaṉāyvu 2 Camutāyamum iḷaṇkō vaṭikaḷum 3 Vāḻkkai muṟai 4 Tamiḻ makaḷir çamutāyam

5 Viḷākkaḷ 6 Mūṉṟu nakaraṅkaḷ 7 Kalaikaḷ kalaiñar nilai 8 Kalaikaḷiṉ vakai 9 Araciyal nilai

628 Iḷaṅkō aṭikaḷiṉ camayam T

MA 1969 Mi 138

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Aṭikaḷiṉ varalāṟum kālamum 3 Kālac cūḻal 4 Camayaṅkaḷ 5 Aṭikaḷiṉ camayam 6 Pattiṉik kaṭavuḷ vaḻipāṭu 7 Pattiṉikkōyilkaḷ 8 Iṟuvāy

629 Iḷaṅkō kaṇṭa camutāyam T

MA 1970 Mi 53

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Āracar camutāyam 3 Antaṇar camutāyam 4 Vaṇikar camutāyam 5 Parattaiyar camutāyam 6 Nāṉilap paḻakka vaḻakkaṅkaḷ 7 Potuviyal

630 Iḷaṅkō kaṇṭa kaṇṇaki T

MA 1970 Mi 62

1 Mukavurai 2 Kataic curukkam 3 Iḷaṅkō kaṇṭa kaṇṇaki 4 Muṭivurai

631 Iḷaṅkō kaṇṭa nāṉilak kaṭavuḷar T

MA Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Māyōṉ 3 Cēyōṉ 4 Vēntaṉ 5 Varuṇaṉ 6 Muṭivurai

632 Ilaṅkō kaṇṭa paṇpāṭu T

MA Mi 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Iḷaṅkō kāṇṭatu makkaḷ ceyalkaḷē 3 Aṭikaḷ kaṇṭa perumai miku peṇṭir 4 Aṭikaḷ kaṇṭa aṟac celvaṉ 5 Māṉaṅkātta maṅkai 6 Kaṭamai tavaṟāk kaṇṇiyamāṉa kāvalarkaḷ 7 Muṭiyāṭciyil kuṭiyāṭci 8 Camaya orumaippāṭu 9 Kalaiyiṉ mēmpāṭu 10 Vaḷantanta vaṇikac ciṟappu 11 Toḻil valam kaṇṭa Tamiḻakam 10 Iṟai vaḻi kāṭṭiya maṟaiyōr 13 Muṭivurai

633 Iḷaṅkō uvamaikaḷ T

Danalakshmi, E MA 1671 Mi 53

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Araciyal uvamaikaḷ 3 Teyva uvamaikaḷ 4 Iya<u>r</u>kai uvamaikaḷ 5 Kāppiya uvamaikaḷ 6 Pi<u>r</u>a uvamaikaḷ 7 Pi<u>nn</u>urai

634 Iḷaṅkōvaṭikaḷi<u>n</u> iya<u>r</u>kai pu<u>n</u>aivu T

MA Mi 60

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Iya<u>r</u>kai 3 Iya<u>r</u>kaippu<u>n</u>aivu 4 Akattiḷ iya<u>r</u>kai 5 Aṇicci<u>r</u>appu nalkum aḷakiya iya<u>r</u>kai 6 Pi<u>nn</u>urai

635 Iḷaṅkōvi<u>n</u> iya<u>r</u>kaip pu<u>n</u>aivu T

Saroja, K MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Iya<u>r</u>kai 2 Nāyi<u>r</u>u pō<u>r</u><u>r</u>utum 3 Taṇmatiyi<u>n</u> vaṇṇak kāṭci 4 Māmalaiyum ā<u>r</u><u>r</u>i<u>n</u> aḷakum 5 Te<u>nr</u>āli<u>n</u> i<u>n</u>imai 6 Kaviccōlaiyil malarccōlai 7 Nānila varuṇa<u>n</u>ai 8 Perumpoḷutin tiruvōlakkam 9 Ci<u>r</u>appu miku ci<u>r</u>u-poḷutu 10 Iya<u>r</u>kaiyi<u>n</u> i<u>n</u>imai

636 Iḷaṅkōvi<u>n</u> iya<u>r</u>kaip pu<u>n</u>aivu T

MA 1970 Mi 58

1 Tō<u>r</u><u>r</u>uvāy 2 Iya<u>r</u>kai 3 Nilavaḷamum vaḷappamum 4 Paruva malarcciyum paya<u>n</u>um 5 Poḷutum polivum 6 Iḷante<u>nr</u>ali<u>n</u> i<u>n</u>iya varukai 7 Iya<u>r</u>kaiyum ka<u>r</u>pa<u>n</u>aiyum 8 Oppumai

637 Iḷaṅkōvum kalaikaḷum T

MA Mi 60

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Icaikkalai 3 Āṭa<u>r</u>kalai 4 Nāṭakak kalai 5 Ci<u>r</u>pak kalai 6 Ōviyak kalai 7 Kaṭṭaṭak kalai 8 Āparaṇak kalai 9 Karavaṭak kalai 10 Ilakkiyak kalai 11 Iḷaṅkōvi<u>n</u> uyariya kalaik koḷkai 12 Mutivurai

638 Iraṭcaṇiya yātrikam T

MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Nūlāciriyar varalā<u>r</u>u 3 Uraiyāciriyar varalā<u>r</u>u 4 Nūlvaralā<u>r</u>u 5 Nūl kū<u>r</u>um varalā<u>r</u>um poruḷum 6 Ilakkiya marapu 7 Ceyyuṭ kū<u>r</u>ukaḷ 8 Ilakkiyat ti<u>r</u>a<u>n</u>

9 Ilakkiya nayam 10 Kuṇamum tiṭpamum 11 Payaṉ 12 Muṭivurai

639 Iraṭṭaik kāppiyaṅkaḷ T

MA Mi 54

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kāppiyat tōṟṟam 3 Peyarp poruttam 4 Talaimakkaḷ 5 Ciṟappiyalpukaḷ 6 Camayam 7 Caṅka maruviya kāppiyam 8 Varalāṟṟuk kāppiyam 9 Muṭivurai

640 Irāvaṇaṉ T

Usha rani MA 1972 C

641 Kaikēyi T

Lokambal MA 1972 C

642 Kampaṉil cītaiyiṉ pāttirap paṭaippu T

Krishnaveni, K MA 1971 K 119

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kampaṉum avaṉ kāviyamum 3 Kāviyattiṉ pāttirap paṭaippu 4 Cītai eṉṟa pāttıram 5 Pāttirap paṭaippil cītaiyiṉ puṟa aḷaku 6 Cıtaiyiṉ paṇpu nalaṉ 7 Cītai eṉṟa pāttirattiṉ vaḷarcci, Kamparāmāyaṇattil Cītaikku.ḷa iṭam. Nūṟpaṭṭiyal

643 Kampaṉil naṭpu T

Jasmin Asir MA 1970 K 2+147+7

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Caṅkakāla naṭpu: Auvaiyār atiyamāṉ naṭpu, Pāri kapilar naṭpu Picirantaiyar. Kōpperuñcōḻaṉ naṭpu, Pattuppāṭṭu nūlkaḷil naṭpu 3 Aṟa nūṟkaḷil naṭpu: Mēṉmakkaḷ naṭpu, kīḻmakkaḷ naṭpu, Naṭpukkoḷḷat takkār Naṭpukkoḷḷat takātār 4 Kāppiyattil naṭpu: Pōratam. Maṇimēkalai, Peruṅkatai, Cīvaka cintāmaṇi 5 Kampaṉ perumai 6 Yātiṉum iṉiya naṇpaṉ 7 Iravikulac cemmalum kavikkulac cemmalum 8 Cēṟṟil piṟanta centāmarai 9 Niṟaikuṇattavaṉum tāyiṉum nallāṉum 10 Tantaikku naṇpaṉ 11 Tāyiṉum iṉiyaḷ 12 Vāli iṟavaṇaṉ naṭpu 13 Iṟuvāy. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

Published. 1970 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

644 **Kampa̱nil tāmarai T**

Bagavathy Ammal, K MA 1974 K 2+168+6

1 Iyaṟkaiyum ilakkiyamum 2 Tāmarai 3 Varuṇa̱naiyum tāmaraiyum 4 Aṇiyum tāmaraiyum 5 Purāṇamum tāmaraiyum 6 Pāttiramum tāmaraiyum 7 Kampa̱nil tāmarai payilum iṭaṅkaḷ. Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ

645 **Kampa̱nil tampiyar mūvar T**

Ramasubbu, S MA Mi 72

1 Mu̱ṉurai 2 Kukan 3 Cukrīva̱n 4 Vīṭaṇa̱n 5 Tampiyar mūvar 6 Muṭivurai

646 **Kampa̱nil tāvaraṅkaḷ T**

Mohana kumari, K MA 1969 K 3+xvii+230

Mu̱ṉurai *Pakuti I* Pūkkum tāvaraṅkaḷ 1 Mū̱nṟuvitait tāvaraṅkaḷ: Iraṭṭai viṭaiyilait tāvaraṅkaḷ, Oṟṟai vitai yilait tāvaraṅkaḷ 2 Mūṭā vitait tāvaraṅkaḷ *Pakuti II* Pūvāta tāvaraṅkaḷ 1 Pācikaḷ 2 Kāḷā̱n. Piṟcērkkai Published. 1969 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

647 **Kampa̱nil toṇṭu T**

Neela kumari, K MA K 1975 1+99+2

1 Mṉṉurai 2 Kaṟṟōr ēttum kavik kampa̱n 3 Toṇṭu 4 Tampiyar toṇṭu 5 Uṭa̱n piṟavāt tampiyar tam u̱ṉatat toṇṭu 6 Kavikkulac cemmal ta̱n Kavi̱nmiku toṇṭu 7. Vīṭaṇa̱n ta̱n viyattaku toṇṭu 8 Irākava̱n ta̱natu piṟa a̱nparkaḷ āṟṟiya aḷapparum toṇṭu 9 Iṟuvāy. Paya̱npaṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

648 **Kampa̱ni̱n uvamaic ciṟappu T**

J anaki, N MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Ārācciyi̱n nōkkam 2 Collum uvamaiyum 3 Orumai eḷil mi:ira uvamaiyai āḷum tiṟa̱n 4 Nikaḷcciyai uvamai yākkum tiṟa̱n 5 Uyir uvamait tiṟa̱n 6 Ciṟappu nikaḷcciyil tuṇai nikaḷccikaḷai uvamaiyāka iṇaikkum tiṟa̱n 7 Uvamaiyai aṭittaḷamākki maṟaittal 8 Iṇaipput tiṟa̱n 9 Caraḷamum vaḷamum 10 Uḷḷuṟai uvamam 11 Kāḷitāca̱num kampa̱num 12 Tokuppurai

649 **Kampaṉ kaṇṭa ayōtti T**

MA 1970 Mi 93

Mukavurai. Vīrakāviyam. Mūttavaṉ irāmaṉ. Iḷaiyavar nālvar: Kukaṉ, Parataṉ, Ilakkuvaṉ, Catturukkan. Araciyar mūvar. Ēntal tayarataṉ Pāttirap paṭaippil piṟar. Kampaṉ pāttirap paṭaipput tiṟaṉ. Muṭivurai

650 **Kampaṉ kaṇṭa Cītai T**

Krishnaveni, K MA 1970 K 4+102+1

Muṉṉurai: Pāttiraṅkaḷiṉ potunilai, Cītaiyiṉ pāttirap paṭaippu, Caṅka ilakkiyattil cītaiyiṉ kuṟippu 1 Cītaiyiṉ puṟa aḷaku 2 Paṇpukaḷ 3 Pāttira iṉṟiyamaiyāmai. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

651 **Kampaṉ kaṇṭa kavikkulam T**

Cudalaik kannu, A MA 1974 K 144

Munṉurai 1 Kampar 2 Kāviyam 3 Kāṭṭiya kulaṅkaḷ—kavikkulam 4 Kavik kulattavariṉ ciṟappiyal 5 Irāma ilakkumaṇarōṭum tiṟa kulattārōṭum kavikkulattārkkuḷḷa uṟavu 6 Kavikkulattavariṉ iṉṟiyamaiyāmai. Muṭivurai. Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ

652 **Kampaṉ kaṇṭa uyiriṉaṅkaḷ T**

Florence Das, M MA 1968 K 2+x+2+204+2+iii

I Mutukelumpaṟṟavai 1 Puḷukkaḷ 2 Kaṇukkālikaḷ 3 Melluṭalikaḷ II Mutukelumpuḷḷavai 1 Mīṉkaḷ 2 Nilam nīr vāḻvaṉa 3 Ūrvaṉa 4 Paṟavaikaḷ 5 Pālūṭṭikaḷ III Piṟ-cērkkaikaḷ

Published. 1968 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

653 **Kampaṉ paṭaippil kaikēci T**

MA 1970 Mi 140

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kāppiyaṅkaḷil kaikēci 3 Tēviyaril tēvi 4 Koṭumaṉak kūṉiyum kavar maṉak kaikēciyum 5 Vāymai maṉṉaṉum vaṇmaik kēkayaṉ mātum 6 Kōcalai kumara-

num parataṉ tāyum 7 Tāyum cēyum 8 Kaikēciyiṉ cūḻccit tiṟaṉ 9 Kāviyap pōkkil kaikēci nilai 10 Matiyai viti veṉṟatu 11 Kaikēci kuṟṟavāḷiyā? 12 Muṭivurai

654 Kampaṉ paṭaitta parataṉ T

MA 1970 Mi 77

1 Pukaḻoṭu tōṉṟiyavaṉ 2 Tāyum cēyum 3 Tantaiyum maintaṉum 4 Tāy pōṟṟiya cēy 5 Aṇṇaṉum tampiyum 6 Tampiyar iruvar 7 Aṉpar iruvar

655 Kampaṉ pāttirap paṭaippil kukaṉ T

MA 1970 Mi 73

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Vēṭaṉukku vēṭa maḷitta vitam 3 Uṭalāl eḷiyavaṉ, uḷḷattāl uyarntavaṉ 4 Kūṟṟiṉ āṟṟalāṉ 5 Tampiyaruḷ ēṟu 6 Tāyiṉum nallāṉ 7 Kaṅkai vēṭaṉum kāḷatti vēṭaṉum 8 Pāttirap paṭaippukkaḷum kukaṉum 9 Muṭivurai

656 Kampan's treatment of Tirukkuṟaḷ

Kamala, T.S MLitt 1959 Ms 2+2+229

1 Preface 2 Bibliography 3 Introduction *Part* I 4 Use of words 5 Bird's eye view of kural 6 Ideas 7 Similes and metaphors 8 Kampan's use of descriptive phrase of Valluvar's Godhood *Part II* 9 Creative element in Kampan's verses 10 Creative additions 11 Creative omissions 12 Creative interpretations 13 Illustration (abstract made concrete) 14 Epilogue

657 Kampaṉ uvamaikaḷ T

Sowndra valli, Rm MA 1971 Mi 61

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Iyaṟkai uvamaikaḷ 3 Kāppiyak kātai uvamai 4 Caṅka nūl tanta uvamai 5 Kuṟal koṭutta uvamai 6 Ilaṅkō inta uvamai 7 Cintāmaṇi tanta uvamai 8 Muṭivurai

658 Kamparāmāyaṇam-Pālakāṇṭam: Āṟṟup paṭalam. Nāṭṭuppaṭalam, Nakarap paṭalam, Araciyaṟ paṭalam T

Nagarajan, N MA 1974 A 83+10

Nūṉmukam. Kampariṉ kālamum perumaiyum. Pālakāṇṭattiṉ amaippum Ciṟappum- Poruṭpākupāṭum poruṭ curukkamum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Kamparum ēnaiya kaviñarkalum. Kampariṉ pulamaik kūṟukaḷ. Yāppamaippu. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

659 Kamparāmāyaṇam-Pālakāṇṭam: Tiru avatārap paṭalam, Kaiyaṭaip paṭalam, Tāṭakai vataip paṭalam T

Selvaganapathy, S MA 1974 A 80+18

Muṉṉurai. Irāmāvatāram. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅ kaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Yāppamaippu. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

660 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Pālakāṇṭam: Vēḷvip paṭalam, Akalikaip paṭalam. Mitilaik kāṭcip paṭalam, Kulamuṟai kiḷattup paṭalam T

Sundaramoorthy, A MA 1974 A 107+13

Muṉṉurai. Kāṇṭac ciṟappum amaippum. Paṭala iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Kiḷaik kataikaḷ. Akatturaik kāṭcikaḷ Aṇi nalaṉ. Yāppamaiti. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

661 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Pālakāṇṭam, Kārmukap paḷalam, Eḷuccip paṭalam, Varaikkāṭcip paṭalam T

Srinivasan, V. R MA 1974 A 3+147+8

Muṉṉurai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu nilai. Pāttira ārāycci. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Kampaṉum. iyaṟkaiyum. Kampaṉ kāṭṭum kātal neṟi. Muṭivuṟai. Piṟcerkkai

662 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Pālakāṇṭam: Pūkkoy paṭalam, Nirviḷaiyāṭṭup paṭalam, Uṇṭāṭṭup paṭalam, Etirkōḷ paṭalam, Ulāviyaṟ paṭālam T

Vellaiyan, N MA 1974 A 3+101+9

Mun̲n̲urai. Kampan̲ kālamum varalāṟum. Kāṇṭattin̲ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruḷaṭakkamum. Paṭalankaḷin̲ iyaipu. Kampan̲um iyaṟkaiyum. Akatturai uvamaikaḷ. Yāppamaippu. Kampan̲in̲ pulamai. Piṟcarkkai

663 Kamparāmāyaṇa m—Pālakāṇṭam : Kōlaṅkāṇ paṭalam, Kaṭimaṇap paṭalam, Paracurāmap paṭalam T

Balasubramanian, S. M MA 1974 A 70+17

Kampan̲ varalāṟu, kālam, Perumai. Kāṇṭattin̲ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalaṅkaḷin̲ kataic curukkam. Paṭalaṅ—kaḷin̲ iyaipu. Pāttira āyvu. Aṇikalan̲. Akattiṇaik—Kūṟukaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Piṟcērkkai

664 Kamparāmāyaṇam — Ayōttiiyākāṇṭam : Mantirap—paṭalam, Mantarai cūḷccip paṭalam, Kaikēyi cūḷvin̲aip paṭalam T

Deivanayagam, G MA 1974 A 108+7

Mun̲n̲urai. Kampar varalāṟu, Kālam, perumai. Ayōttiyā kāṇṭattin̲ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalac curukkamnm poruṭ pākupāṭum. Mun̲pin̲ paṭalaṅkaḷin̲ iyaipu. Pāttira āyvu. Pāttira oppumai āyvu: kūn̲icūrppan̲akai. Yāppamaiti. Kampan̲in̲ pulamaik kūṟu kaḷ Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

665 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Ayōttiyā kāṇṭam : Nakar nīṅku paṭalam

Arunan, C MA 1974 A 3+96+9

Mun̲n̲urai. Kampar. Kāṇṭattin̲ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷin̲ iyaipu muṟai. Pāṭtira ārāycci. Aṇi nalan̲kaḷ Yāppamaṭti. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Piṟcērkkai

666 Kampa rāmāyaṇam –Ayōttiyā kāṇṭam : Tailamāṭṭup paṭalam, Kaṅkaip paṭalam, Van̲ampuku paṭalam, Cittira. kūḷap paṭalam T

Arulsamy, A MA 1974 A 94+10

Āyvu mukam. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, poruṇmai. Poruṭ pākupāṭum kataic curukkamum. Ayōttiyā kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭala iyaipu. Pāttira āyvu. Pāttira oppumai āyvu. Aṇi nalaṉ. Yāppamaiti. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Āyvu muṭipu. Piṉṉiṇaippu.

667 Kamparāmāyaṇam — Ayōttiyākāṇṭam : Paḷḷiyaṭaip paṭalam, Āṟucel paṭalam T

Nammalvar, C MA 1974 A 60+16

Āyvu mukam. Ārāyccik kāṭṭuraip poruḷ Kampar varalāṟum kālamum. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Poruṭ curukkam. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Uvamai mutaliya nalaṉkaḷ. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Kampar vēṟupaṭumiṭaṇkaḷ. Muṭivurai. piṉṉiṇaippu.

668 Kamparāmāyaṇam — Ayōttiyākāṇṭam : Kaṅkaikāṇ paṭalam, Tiruvaṭi Cūṭṭup paṭalam T

Vijayalakshmi, V MA 1974 A 129+12

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇḷattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalaṇkaḷiṉ kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṇkaḷiṉ iyaipu muṟai. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Oppumai. ārāycci. Yāppu, aṇi mutaliyaṉa. Āciriyariṉ pulamaic ciṟappu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

669 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Āraṇiyakāṇṭam : Virātaṉ vataip-paṭalam, Carapaṅkaṉ piṟappunīṅku paṭalam, Akattiyap-paṭalam, Caṭāyu kāṇ paṭalam, Pañcavaṭi paṭalam T

Ilavarasi, V MA 1974 A 113+6

Muṉṉurai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic Curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Muṉ paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Pāttira oppārāycci. Yāppamaippu. Aṇikaḷum nayaṅkaḷum. Pulamaic ciṟappukkaḷ. Piṟcērkkai

670 Kamparāmāyaṇam — Āraṇiyakāṇṭam : Cūrppaṉakaip paṭalam, Tiricira vataip paṭalam T

Ilangovan, P. C MA 1974 A 87+16

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu. kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Pāttira āyvu. Aṇi nalaṉ. Yāppamaiti. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

671 Kamparāmāyaṇam — Āraṇiya kāṇṭam : Tūṭaṇaṉ vataip paṭalam, Karaṉ vataip paṭalam, Irāvaṇaṉ aṇaṅkuṟu paṭalam T

Ramalingom, P MA 1974 A 88

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟum kālamum perumaiyum. Āraṇiya kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum curukkamum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭpākupāṭum. Pāttiraṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu muṟai. Pāttira ārāycciyum pāttira oppumai ārāycciyum. Uvamai mutaliya kūṟukaḷ Yāppamaippu. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Piṟcērkkai

672 Kamparāmāyaṇam — Āraṇiya kāṇṭam : Māricaṉ vataip paṭalam, Irāvaṇaṉ cūḻccip paṭalam, Caṭāyu uyirnitta paṭalam T

Venkataraman, R MA 1974 A 79+13

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum Ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu muṟai. Pāttira ārāycci. Pulamaik kūṟukaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Piṟaciṟappuc ceytikaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

673 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Āraṇiyakāṇṭam: Ayōmukip paṭalam, Kavantan vataip paṭalam, Cavari piṟappu nīṅku paṭalam, Kiṣkintā kāṇṭam: Pampaip paṭalam, Aṉumap paṭalam T

Munusamy, C MA 1974 A 82+12

Nūṉmukam. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ-

pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttira āráycci. Uvamai mutaliya kūṟukaḷ. Yāppamaippu. Piṟa cirappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

674 **Kamparāmāyaṇam-Kiṭkintā kāṇṭam: Naṭpukōṭ paṭalam, Marāmarap paṭalam, Tuntūpip paṭalam, Kaḷaṉkāṇ paṭalam, Vāli vataip paṭalam T**

Murukesan, N MA 1974 A 75 + 8

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Poru.pākupāṭu. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu neṟi. Pāttira āráycci. Kampar kavittiṟaṉ. Yāppamaiti. Piṟaciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

675 **Kamparāmāyaṇam—Kiṭkintākāṇṭam: Tārai pulampuṟu paṭalam, Araciyar paṭalam, Kārkālap paṭalam T**

Rajendran, K MA 1974 A 94+21

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Āyvup pakutiyiṉ karuttuk kōvai. Kappiya moḷinōkkiṉ toṭarpu nayam. Kāppiya uṟuppiṉarkaḷ. Kāppiyar cūṭṭiya aṇikaḷ. Āyvup paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ yāppu. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ ciṟappu. Mēṟkōḷ. Piṟcērkkai

676 **Kamparāmāyaṇam—Kiṭkintākāṇṭam: Kiṭkintaip paṭalam, Tāṉaikāṉ paṭalam, Nāṭaviṭṭa paṭalam T**

Nalankilli, A MA 1974 A 2+94+8

Muṉṉurai. Kampar. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭala viyaipu muṟai. Kāppiya māntar. Kāppiya nalaṉ. Yāppamaiti. ciṟappuk kūṟukaḷ. Piṟcērkkai

677 **Kamparāmāyaṇam—Kiṭkintā kāṇṭam: Pilampukku niṅku paṭalam, Āṟucel paṭalam, Campātip paṭalam, Makēntirap paṭalam T**

Rajavanniyan, T MA 1974 A 77+114

Muṉṉurai. Kiṭkintā kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. poruṭ pākupāṭu. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu muṟai. Pāttira

ārāycci. Pāttira oppumai. Uvamai mutaliya kūṟukaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

678 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Cuntara kāṇṭam: Kaṭal tāvu paṭalam, Kāṭcip paṭalam T

Piccai Raju, V MA 1974 A 95+14

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭala iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Kampariṉ pulamaik kūṟukaḷ. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

679 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Cuntara kāṇṭam: Ūrtēṭu paṭalam T

Radhakrishnan, R MA 1974 A 96

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu kālam perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalattiṉ kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭala iyaipu muṟai. Pāttira ārāycci. Pāttira oppumai ārāycci. Aṇinalaṉkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai

680 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Cuntarakāṇṭam: Urukkāṭṭup paṭalam, Cūṭāmanip paṭalam T

Maharajan, R MA 1974 A 75+13

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kāḷam, perumai. Kaṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkam. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Pāttira oppārāycci. Uvamaikaḷum nayaṅkaḷum. Uṟuppu varuṇaṉai. Yāppu amaippu. Piṟcērkkai

681 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Cuntarakāṇṭam Poḷiliṟutta paṭalam, Kiṅkarar vataip paṭalam, Campumālip vatai paṭalam, Pañca cēṉapatiyar vataip paṭalam T

Alagappan, Pon MA 1974 A 87+27

Muṉṉurai. Kampar. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu.

Pāttira ārāycci. Uvamai mutaliya kūṟukaḷ Yāppamaippu. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṉaippu

682 Kamparāmāyaṇam - Cuntara kāṇṭam: Akkakumaraṉ vataip paṭalam, Pācap paṭalam, Piṇiviṭṭup paṭalam T

Pattabhiraman, T MA 1974 A 92+12

Muṉṉurai. Kampaṉ varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Cuntara kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Pāṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Uvamai mutaliya kūṟukaḷ. Yāppamaippu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

683 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Cuntarakāṇṭam : Ilaṅkai eriyūṭṭup paṭalam, Tiruvaṭi toḻuta paṭalam; Yutta kāṇṭam : Kaṭalkāṇ paṭalam, Irāvaṇaṉ mantirap paṭalam T

Palani, K MA 1974 A 3+77

Muṉṉurai. Āyvukkuriya kāṇṭap pakuṭikaḷiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ kataic curukkamum pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttiraṅkaḷ. Yāppamaiti

684 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Yutta kāṇṭam : Iraṇiyaṉ vataip paṭalam T

Amirtalingom, S MA 1974 A 132+14

Muṉṉurai. Kampar. Kāṇṭamum paṭalamum. Paṭala iyaipu. Iraṇiyaṉ. Tirumāl. Pirakalātaṉ. Aṇinalaṉ. Yāppamaiti. Camayap poruṇmai. Muṭippurai. Piṟcērkkai

685 Kamparāmāyaṇam—Yutta kaṇṭam : Vīṭaṇaṉ aṭaikkalap paṭalam, Ilaṅkai vēḷvip paṭalam T

Balasundaram MA 1974 A 91+7

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Yutta kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum pākupāṭum, Iyaipu muṟai. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Uvamaikaḷ. Piṟa aṇikaḷ. Col nayam poruḷ nayam. Yāppu amaippu. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

686 Kamparāmāyaṇam – Yutta kāṇṭam : Varuṇaṉai vali vēṇṭu paṭalam, Cētupantaṉap paṭalam, Oṟṟuk kēḷvip paṭalam T

Rajam, M MA 1974 A 64

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, perumai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Paṭalattiṉ kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu. Pāttira oppumai. Aṇikaḷum nayaṅkaḷum. Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai. Yāppamaiti. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

687 Kamparāmāyaṇam – Yutta kāṇṭam : Ilaṅkai kāṇ paṭalam, Irāvaṇaṉ vāṉarat tāṉaikāṇ paṭalam, Aṇi vakuppup paṭalam T

Thangamani, N MA 1974 A 80+8

Muṉṉurai. Kampar varalāṟu, kālam, paṇpāṭu. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum pāku pāṭum, Paṭalaṅkaḷiṉ iyaipu muṟai. Pāttira ārāycci. Uvamai mutaliya pulamaic kūṟukaḷ. Yāppamaippu. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

688 Kamparāmāyaṇam – Yutta kāṇṭam : Mutaṟ pōrpuri paṭalam T

Tirugnana Sambandhan, T MA 1974 A 3+137+8

Muṉṉurai. Kāṇṭattiṉ amaippum ciṟappum. Kataic curukkamum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Muṉpaṭala iyaipu. Pāttira ārāycci. Pāttira oppumai ārāycci. Aṇikaḷ. Yāppu neṟi. Kampaṉ kāṭṭum puṟa neṟi. Piṟa ciṟappukkaḷ. Piṟcērkkai

689 Kamparāmāyaṇam – Yutta kāṇṭam : Kumpakaruṇaṉ vataip paṭalam T

Arjunan, A MA 1974 A 75+13

Tōṟṟuvāy. Kampar. Yutta kāṇṭam amaippum ciṟappum. Kumpa karuṇaṉ vataip paṭalam. Pāttira ārāycci. Kavittiṟaṉ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

690 **Kamparāmāyaṇam ta<u>n</u>i vaiṇavak kāppiyamā ? T**
MA 1969 Mi 60

691 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil iya<u>r</u>kai T**
Shanmugam, E MLitt 1974 Ms 19+245+6

Mu<u>nn</u>urai 1 Kamparum iya<u>r</u>kaiyum 2 Ā<u>r</u>ukaḷ 3 Kaṭalum poykai mutaliya nīrnilaikaḷum 4 Nilam 5 Malaikaḷ 6 Poḻutu 7 Vā<u>n</u>um cuṭarum 8 Mēkam, maḻai, mi<u>nn</u>al, iṭi, kā<u>rr</u>u, tī mutaliya<u>n</u>a 9 Payiri<u>n</u>amum uyiri<u>r</u>amum 10 Uvamaiyil iya<u>r</u>kai 11 Nītiyum vāḻvum. Muṭivurai. Āyvukkup paya<u>n</u>paṭṭa nūlkaḷ

692 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil Kumpakaruṇa<u>n</u> T**
Kalaimani, M MA 1971 C

693 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil makaḷir T**
Chinnarasu, N MLitt 1973 Ms 8+162+2

Mu<u>nn</u>urai 1 Irāmāyaṇam ōr ā<u>r</u>imukam 2 Kōcalai 3 Kaikēyi 4 Cumittirai 5 Cītai 6 Manṭōtari 7 Tārai 8 Mantarai 9 Cūrppaṇakai 10 Tiricatai. Muṭivurai. Āyvukkup paya<u>n</u>paṭṭa nūlkaḷ

694 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil parata<u>n</u> T**
Nagarajan, MA 1973 C

695 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil tāyar mūvar T**
MA Mi 60

1 Kampari<u>n</u> perumai 2 Kōcalai 3 Kaikēyi 4 Cumittirai 5 Muṭivurai

696 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil tiruppu mu<u>n</u>aikaḷ T**
Narayanan, S MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Ilakkiya ārāycci 3 Potu ārāycci 4 Ta<u>n</u>i ārāycci 5 Tiruppumu<u>n</u>aikaḷai pa<u>rr</u>iya ci<u>r</u>appu ārāycci 6 Ūṇarccik kāviyam. Muṭivurai

697 **Kamparāmāyaṇattil vāli T**

Nallathamby MA 1972 C

698 **Kamparin̲ kaṭavuṭ koḷkai T**

Atmananthan, O.K MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Tōr̲r̲uvāy 2 Ir̲aikkāṭci 3 Avatārattin̲ nōkkamum cir̲appum 4 Irāman̲in̲ iru vēr̲u iyalpukaḷ 5 Caraṇākati tattuvam 6 Kamparil camayamum camaraca nōkkamum 7 Muṭivurai

699 **Kampar iyar̲kaip pun̲aivu—Ayōttiyā kāṇṭam T**

MA Mi 57

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Tiṇaip pun̲aivukaḷ 3 Iyar̲kaiyum kar̲pan̲aiyum 4 Iyar̲kaiyum kataip pōkkum 5 Kamparin̲ pulamai 6 Muṭivurai

700 **Kampar kaṇṭa kar̲paraciyar mūvar T**

MA Mi 58

1 Tōr̲r̲uvāy 2 Pāttirap paṭaippin̲ nōkkam 3 Cītai 4 Maṇṭōtari 5 Tārai 6 Mupperum peṇṭir ōr oppu nōkkuk kaṇṇōṭṭam 7 Kampan̲ kāla makaḷir nilai 8 Muṭivurai

701 **Kampar kāṭṭum cin̲am T**

Sankara pandiyan pillai MA 1971 Mi 66

1 Tōr̲r̲uvāy 2 Cin̲am en̲r̲āl en̲n̲a? 3 Man̲amum cin̲amum 4 Ilakkiya vāḻvu 5 Katai māntar 6 Ur̲uppukaḷ

702 **Kampar kāviyattil mantarai T**

MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Tōr̲r̲uvāy 2 Kūn̲i tōn̲r̲in̲āḷ 3 Tiruppu maiyam 4 Kūn̲um cir̲iya kōttāyum 5 Kūn̲iyin̲ paṇpu nalan̲ 6 Vitiyin̲ ār̲r̲al 7 Muṭivurai

703 **Kaṇṇaki T**

MA 1970 Mi 71

1 Cilappatikārattin cirappu 2 Illara mallatu nallara manru 3 Kaṇṇakiyin manat tiṭpam 4 Kaṇṇakiyin karuṇai uḷḷam 5 Kaṇṇakiyum ūḷvaliyum 6 Kaṇṇakiyin eḷil 7 Kaṇṇakiyin karpu neri 8 Kaṇṇakiyin collārral 9 Kaṇṇaki, mātavi, kōppuruntēvi 10 Muṭivurai

704 **Kaṇṇaki T**

MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Cilampin cirappu 2 Nallaram 3 Manat tiṭpam 4 Karuṇai uḷḷam 5 Eḷil 6 Ūḷvali 7 Karpuneri 8 Collārral 9 Kaṇṇaki, mātavi, kōpperumtevi 10 Muṭivurai

705 **Kaṇṇaki mātavi oppu nōkku T**

Edward Danaraj, P MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Munnurai 2 Kulamakaḷum kalai makaḷum 3 Kaṭṭiya manaiviyum kaḷaṅkamil kaṇikaiyum 4 Kaiyaru neñcamum kaḷimiku neñcamum 5 Mātaviyin māṅpu 6 Cilampin venra cēyiḷai 7 Pārōr pukaḷum pattinit teyvam 8 Muṭivurai

706 **Kāppiyattil mukam T**

Anna Selvam MA 1970 K 12+197+3

1 Aḷaku 2 Makaḷir mukam 3 Āṭavar mukam 4 Vānarar mukam 5 Arakkar mukam 6 Aṭikaḷ kāṭṭum mukam 7 Kampan kāṭṭum mukam 8 Tēvar kāṭṭum mukam 9 Ēḷu paruva makaḷir 10 Cuvaiyil mukam 11 Paṭṭiyalkaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

707 **Kōvalan paṇpārāycci T**

MA 1970 Mi 61

1 Tōrruvāy 2 Kōvalan uḷḷap pāṅku 3 Niraiyum kurai yum 4 Kōvalan kātar paṇpu 5 Talaimaip paṇpu 6 Niraivurai

708 **Kukan T**

Veluvantal MA 1973 C

709 Kukaṉ T

MA 1970 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kukaṉ pāttirap paṭaippiṉ iṉṟiyamai yāmai 3 Kukaṉum irāmaṉum 4 Kukaṉum parataṉum 5 Muṭivurai

710 Mālai varuṇaṉai (Iḷaṅkōvum kampaṉum) T

Tirumal Indra Singh, A MA 1972 K 3+110+5

1 Mālai oru muṉṉurai 2 Varuṇaṉai 2 Caṅka ilakkiyattil mālai 4 Cilampil mālai 5 Kampaṉil mālai 6 oppi yalāyvu. Karuvinūlkaḷ

711 Manimekalai as an epic

Natarajan, R MLitt 1959 A 194+440

1 The epic 2 Cittirapati 3 Kovalan and kannaki 4 Matavi 5 Aravana atikal 6 Cutamati 7 Aputtiran 8 Atirai and catuvan 9 Kancanan and kayacantikai 10 The king and the queen of the chola country 11 Utayakumaran 12 Goddess manimekala 13 Tivatilakai 14 Kantirpavai 15 Manimekalai. Bibliography. *Part II* Akarati

712 Maṇimēkalaik kāviya uṟuppiṉarkaḷiṉ paṇpiyal tiṟaṉāyvu T

Kaliyappan, S MA 1971 Mi 55

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Maṇimēkalai 3 Utaya kumāraṉ 4 Cittirā pati 6 Cutamati 6 Mātavi 7 Kāyā caṇṭikai 8 Ātirai 9 Aṟavaṇa aṭikaḷ 10 Muṭivurai

713 Maṇimēkalai kūṟum aṟak karuttukkaḷ T

Helen, C MA 1974 K 4+103+4

Muṉṉurai 1 Aṟam 2 Maṇimēkalaiyil aṟam 3 Tavattōr oḷukkam 4 Maṇimēkalai vaṟpuṟuttum piṟa oḷukkaṅkaḷ 5 Maṇimēkalaiyil aṟak karuttukkaḷ kūṟum nilai 6 Muṭivurai. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

714 **Maṇimēkalaiyiṉ kuṇanalaṉkaḷ T**

Tamilmani MA 1972 Mi 117

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aṉpuḷḷam 3 Aṟauḷḷam 4 Tuṟavuḷḷam 5 Āciriyariṉ paṭaipput tiṟaṉāl viḷaṅkum kuṇa nalaṉkaḷ 6 Piṟa uṟuppiṉarkaḷāl viḷaṅkum kuṇanalaṉkaḷ 7 Muṭivurai

715 **Maṇimēkalaiyiṉ pāttiraṅkaḷ T**

Chandrani, R. L MA 1975 C

716 **Māṇpuṟu cilampil maturai mānakar T**

Subbiah, V MA 1970 Mi 54

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Aṇimiku naṉṉakar 3 Araciyal māṭci 4 Nākarikam 5 Paṇpāṭu 6 Vaḷakkāṟukaḷ 7 muṭivurai

717 **Mēkalai cilampu oppiyal āyvu T**

MA Mi 60

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Iraṇṭum peruṅ kāppiyaṅkaḷē 3 Peyark kāraṇac ciṟappu 4 Mēkalai cilampu amaippum ciṟappi yalpukaḷum 5 Kāppiyaṅkaḷil talaimakkaḷ paṭaippu 6 Kāppiyat talaivi maṇimēkalai 7 Çilappatikārat talai makkaḷ 8 Kāppiya kālamum camayamum 9 Muṭivurai

718 **Muslim epics in Tamil literature**

Mohamood mohamed Uwise PhD 1976 SL 480

Introduction, etc. Invocation. Description of nature. Description of cities. Description of sun and moon. Description of Allah.. Study of characters: Heroes, Villains, Heroines and other females. Foreign elements, Arabic persian words. Appendices: A note on the word kanavi, A note on metres, A note on authors and patrons. Bibliography. General Index

Published. 1976 Allian Press, 157, Jayantha weerasekara mavatte, ceylon

719 **Naiṭatattil uyiriṉaṅkaḷ T**

MA 1970 Mi 51

720 **Nalampuric cilampil valampuric caṅku T**

John Asirvatham MA 1971 Mi 57

721 **Naḷaveṇpā T**

Subbarayalu, D MA Mi 60

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Vāḻvum varalāṟum 3 Ilakkiyat tiṟaṉāyvu 4 Nāṭṭuc ciṟappum nakarc ciṟappum 5 Naḷaṉiṉ āṭciyum māṭciyum 6 Tamayanti 7 Naḷa Tamayanti vāḻvu 8 Ūḻiṉ valimai 9 Camutāya nākarikaṅkaḷ

722 **Naḷaveṇpā oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

MA 1970 Mi 67

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Āciriyar vāḻvum varalāṟum 3 Naḷaveṇpā oru potu nōkku 4 Pā nalaṉ oru tiraṉāyvu 5 Kāppiya māntarkaḷ 6 Naḷaveṇpāvil aṟiyappaṭum ceytikaḷ 7 Pukalēnṭiyiṉ taṉittaṉmai 8 Iṟuvāy

723 **Naḷaveṇpā tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Alakammal, K MA 1969 K 14 + 141 + 5

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Naḷacaritam 3 Pukaḻēntip pulavar varalāṟu 4 Ōcai nayam 5 Cuvai 6 Uvamaikaḷ 7 Kaṟpaṉai 8 Pāttirap paṭaippu 6 Naḷaveṇpāp patippukkaḷ. Tuṇainūlkaḷ

724 **Naḷaveṇpāvum ūḻum T**

Ratnam, N MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Āciriyar varalāṟu 3 Nūl amaippum nuvalum poruḷum 4 Kāppiya māṇpu 5 Kataic curukkam 6 Piṟa ilakkiyaṅkaḷil ūḻ 7 Naḷaveṇpāvil ūḻ 8 Niṟaivurai

725 **Periyapurāṇam kāṭṭum peruvēntarkaḷ T**

Balakrishna Nadar MA 1971 Mi 68

726 **Periyapurāṇattil poruḷātāram T**

Philomenal, C MA 1975 K 2 + 144 + 5

Mukavurai 1 Nukarvu 2 Cēmippum mutalum 3 Urpatti 4 Mārru 5 Pakirvu 6 Potuniti iyal 7 Poruḷāṭārac cikkalkaḷ. payan paṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

727 Periyapurāṇattil tāvaraṅkaḷ T

Rajeswari, T MA 1971 K 7+175+5

1 Munnurai 2 Nūlāciriyar varalāṟu 3 Periya purāṇattil tāvaraṅkaḷ 4 Periya purāṇattil tāvaraṅkaḷ payilum iṭaṅkaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

728 Periyapurāṇattil uvamaikaḷ T

Sankari, A MA 1975 K xiv+259

1 Uvamai oru viḷakkam 2 Iṟai varuṇanaiyil uvamai 3 Aṭiyār varuṇanaiyil uvamai 4 Iyaṟkai varuṇanaiyil uvamai 5 Uvamaiyil malar 6 Makaḷir varuṇanaiyil uvamai 7 Paṇpu viḷakkattil uvamai 8 Tarkurippēṟṟam 9 Uruvakam 10 Tattuva nōkkil uvamai. Payanpaṭṭa nūṟkaḷum kaṭṭuraikaḷum

Published. 1975 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

729 Periyapurāṇattil meypporuḷār T

Vidyasagar, C.V.R MA 1971 Mi 60

730 Philosophy of Tiruttakka Tevar

Muthian, A.R MLitt 1970 Ms 184

731 Political ideas in kambaramayanam

Dakshiyayani, K.V MLitt 1963 Ms v+159+4

Introduction 1 The Cholas 2 Forms of government 3 Kingship 4 Land and people 5 Ministers 6 War and peace 7 Valluvar and Kampan 8 Kampan's utopia and Epilogue. Bibliography

732 Potu neṟiyāḷar iḷaṅkō T

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Cā<u>nr</u>ōri<u>n</u> camayam pa<u>rr</u>iya tē<u>n</u>tuḷikaḷ 3 Ta<u>nn</u>ērilāta tamiḻ 4 Tamiḻa<u>nn</u>aiyi<u>n</u> aṇiyum maṇiyum 5 Cilampi<u>n</u> pukaḻum peyarum 6 Kaviyaracar mūvaril iḷaṅkō 7 Nūl varalā<u>r</u>um nuvalvō<u>n</u> varalā<u>r</u>um 8 Camaya ilakkaṇamum caṅka kālamum 9 Cā<u>nr</u>ōrkaḷil iḷaṅkō 10 Camaya uṇarvil iḷaṅkō 11 Muṭivuraikaḷ

733 Prosody in Silappathikaram T

Jayaraman, N.V PhD 1975 A 418

In press

734 Pukaḻēnti and his work Naḷaveṇpā T

Palaniappan, V MLitt 1974 A 375

In press

735 Pukaḻēnti kaṇṭa tamayanti T

Michel Fernando MA 1971 Mi 52

736 Pulavar pō<u>rr</u>um pūmpukā<u>r</u>p po<u>r</u>roṭi T

Lakshmanan, C MA 1971 Mi 115

1 Mu<u>nn</u>urai 2 Pulavar pō<u>rr</u>um pūmpukārp po<u>rr</u>oṭi 3 Mātavi ni<u>r</u>aiyum kaṇṇaki po<u>r</u>aiyum 4 Mātavi ku<u>rr</u>avāḷiyā? 5 Mātēvi 6 Kā<u>n</u>alvari 7 Mātaviyi<u>n</u> iya<u>r</u>kai aḻakai mikaip paṭuttiya aṇikala<u>n</u>kaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

737 Similes and metaphors in cilappatikaram

Jesudas, D MA 1973 K 4+2+67+1

Preface. Introduction 1 The similitude: Rules of Tholkappiyam, Definition of similitude, Division of similitude, Factors of identification of similitude 2 Classification of similitude: Similitude of action similitude of result, similitude of form, Similitude of colour 3 Hookers 4 The similes: The sky. the earth, Flora, Fauna. materials, Norms 5 Conclusion. Bibliography

738 Social philosophy of Kampan

Gopal, N PhD Ms

739 Structural study of the legends of Periyapurāṇam T

Sankari, A M Phil 1976 K 330

1 Amaippiyal muṟai āyvu viḷakkam 2 Periyapurāṇak kataikaḷin amaippiyal muṟai āyvu 3 Veṟum kataikaḷin amaippu muṟai 4 Taṉivakaik kataikaḷin amaippu muṟai 5 Kalappuk kataikaḷin amaippu muṟai 6 Mikaik kalappuk kataikaḷin amaippu muṟai. Nūlaṭaivu *Part II* An annotated Bibliography of Periyapurāṇam

740 Studies in Manimekalai

Baluchami, N MLitt 1960 Ms 5+271+5

Preface 1 The Buddha and his religion 2 Tamilakam before and after the advent of Buddhism 3 Religion and philosophy in the Manimekalai 4 Civilization and culture as reflected in the Manimekalai 5 The socio historical aspects of the Manimekalai 6 Epic qualities in the manimekalai 7 Episodes in the Manimekalai 8 Treatment of Nature in Manimekalai 9 The author and his age. Books consulted

741 Studies in Silappathikaram

Shanmugam pillai, M MLitt 1954 A 201

Preface 1 The story 2 Kaṇṇaki 3 Kōvalaṉ 4 Mādhavi 5 Kavunti adigal 6 Life of Ancient Tamilnad

742 Tamiḷ maṟavaṉ T

MA Mi 52

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ceṅkuṭṭuvaṉin kālam 3 Cilampu kāṭṭum cēraṉ 4 Māṇpuṟu maṉṉaṉ 5 Maṟappōr maṉṉaṉ 6 Illaṟa vāḻkkai 7 Camayap potumai 8 Aruḷ maṟavaṉ 9 Iṉaṅkātta tamiḻ maṟavaṉ 10 Muṭippurai

743 Tēmpāvaṇi oru tiṟaṉāyvu T

MA Mi 58

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Āciriyarum aruntamiḻk kāppiyamum 3 Nūl amaippum nuvalum poruḷum 4 Kāppiya naṭaiyiṉ māṇpu 5 Tēmpāvaṇiyil miḷirum aṇikaḷ 6 Coṟporuḷāṭciyiṉ māṭci 7 Piṟanūl perumaṇam 8 Tēmpāvaṇi-

oru puṉai katai 9 Kāppiya uṟuppiṉarkaḷ 10 Tēmpāvaṇi peruṅ kāppiyamā?

744 Tēmpāvaniyil kāppiyap paṇpukaḷ T

Pascal Arun Ilango, M MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Kāppiyap potu āyvu 2 Tēmpāvaṇik kāppiyap pōkku 3 Kāppiyac ciṟappukkaḷ 4 Kāppiyap paṇpukaḷ

745 Tēmpāvaṇiyil uvamaikaḷ

Mary Pushpa rani, S MA 1972 K 4+184

1 Vīramāmuṉivarum Tamiḻum 2 Kāppiyak koḷkaiyum Tēmpāvaṇiyum 3 Uvamai 4 Tēmpāvaṇiyil uvamaiyiṉ paṅku 5 Iṟaivaṉ 6 Vaḷaṉ 7 Mariyāḷ 8 Yēcu 9 Nilam 10 Nīr 11 Ākāyam 12 Maram, ceṭi, kōṭi 13 Vilaṅku 14 Paṟavai 15 Pōrkkalak kāṭci 16 Pēy 17 Tattuvam 18 Uvamai veḷiyīṭu. Tuṇai niṉṟa nūṟkaḷ

746 The Ramayana in Telugu and Tamil, a comparative study (with special reference to Ranganatha ramayana in Telugu and Kamparamayanam in Tamil)

Radhakrishna Sarma, C PhD 1967 Ms 6+292+12+4

Preface, etc., 1 Ramayana the national epic 2 The Ramayana in Tamil 3 The Ramayana in Telugu 4 The Ramayana in folk songs (Tamil and Telugu) 5 Deviations from valmiki 6 Delineation of characters 7 Buddha Reddi and kampan (the authors) 8 Conclusions. Appendices. Bibliography

Published. 1973 Lakshminarayana granthamala, Madras

747 Tiṟaṅkoḷ kōcalai T

MA 1970 Mi 54

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kōcalai pāttirap paṭaippu 3 Vāḷkkait tuṇai nalam 4 Tāymai nalam 5 Paṇpu nalaṉ 6 Muṭivurai

748 Uyarntōr ēttum koḷkai T

MA Mi 54

749 **Woman characters in Periyapuranam**

Saraswathy, M. E MLitt 1963 Ms

FOLK LITERATURE

750 **A Critical study of folksongs in Tamil in Tamilnad**

Alagappan, Ar MLitt 1965 A 266

1 Introduction 2 Folk songs, various definitions 3 Folk songs, their types and classification: Children's songs, Devotional songs, Labour's songs, Festival songs, Emotional songs, Miscellaneous songs 4 Who sings the folksongs 5 Time and place of folksongs 6 Pattern 7 Folksongs, an aid to history 8 The place of folk songs in Tamil literature 9 Appreciation of the folk songs 10 Clarification of the doubts that have arisen 11 Conclusion. Bibliography

751 **Folklore of South India (Tamilnad)**

Subramaniyam, P. R PhD 1969 K 427

Introduction 1 History of folkloristics 2 Tamil folk song collections, a review 3 Field work 4 Description of dirges. Appendices 5 Description of lullabies Appendices 6 Conclusion. Bibliography

752 **Folklore of Tamilnad (Nāñcilnad)**

Hameed, K. P. S MLitt 1961 K 23+192+18

Introduction. Chapters 1 to 5 Group A-1 Song text A to E. Chapters 6 to 10 Group B- Song text F to J. Conclusion

753 **Tālāṭṭup pāṭalkaḷ (Nāñcil nāṭu) T**

Sarojini Ammal, K MA 1971 K 6+231

Muṉṉurai 1 Tāl, tālāṭṭu col viḷakkam 2 Tālāṭṭu 3 Pāṭarporuḷai vakai ceytal 4 Nāṭōṭip pāṭalkaḷum tālāṭṭum 5 Īlakkiyattil tālāṭṭu 6 Piḷḷait tamiḻil tālāṭṭu 7 Piṟa moḻikaḷil tālāṭṭu 8 Uvamaiyum ōcaiyum 9 Pēccu vaḻakkuc coṟkaḷ 10 Kaḷappaṇi- Tuṟai nūlkaḷ

754 Tamil**ar nāṭṭup pātalka**ḷ **oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Subbulakshmi, M MA 1971 Mi 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nāṭṭuppāṭaliṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Kātalum kātal uṟavukaḷum 4 Tirumaṇamum caṭaṅkukaḷum 5 Kuṭumpa vāḻvu-ciṟappum cikkalum 6 Uḻavum toḻilum 7 Tālāṭṭu 8 Oppāri 9 Nāṭṭuppāṭal moḻi naṭai amaippu, ilakkiyat tiraṉ 10 Muṭivurai

755 Tamiḻil paḻamoḻikaḷ T

Kumarasamy, M. C MA 1971 Mi 50

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Piṟa nāṭukaḷil paḻamoḻikaḷ 3 Tamiḻil paḻamoḻiyiṉ toṉmai 4 Tamiḻilakkiyaṅkaḷil paḻamoḻikaḷ 5 Paḻamoḻi nūlkaḷ 6 Amaippum pākupāṭum 7 Paḻamoḻiyum paṇpāṭum 8 Paḻamoḻikalum poruḷ vēṟupāṭum 9 Paḻamoḻikaḷ oru ṭiṟaṉāyvu

756 Tamil proverbs and society

Mahalingam, V. R PhD 1970 Ms 242

Published. 1975 Paari Nilayam, Madras 'Camutāya nōkkil paḻamoḻikaḷ'

LITERARY HISTORY

757 A Critical study of the foreign catholic missionary contributions to Tamil language and literature in the XVI century AD

Maria Rajamani, S PhD 1972 Mi 863+484

1 Before cartilha 2 Cartilha 3 After cartilha. Dictionary

758 A Study of the literature of the cēra country (up to eleventh century AD)

Balasubramanian, C PhD 1970 Ms xv+260+52+21

Introduction. List of works quoted and authors cited 1 Sangham literature: Patiṟṟuppattu, Eṭṭuttokai, Pattup-

pāṭṭu 2 Patiṉeṇ kīḻkkaṇakku: Kaḷavaḻi nāṟpatu 3 Epics: Cilappatikāram, Maṇimēkalai 4 Other works: Takaṭūr yāttirai, Muttoḷḷāyiram, Puṟapporuḷ veṇpā mālai 5 Devotional literature. Vaishnavite work-Perumāḷ tirumoḻi, Saivite works-Poṉvaṇṇat tantāti, Tiruvārūr mummaṇikkōvai, Tirukkayilāya ñāṉa ulā, Cuntara mūrti-nāyaṉār's tēvāram hymns, Tiruvicaippā by vēṇāṭṭaṭikaḷ. References. Appendices

759 A Study of the literature of Tondai mandalam (up to 12th Century)

Balasubramanian, P MLitt 1961 Ms 3+148+5

Preface. 1 Tondaimandalam, an introduction 2 Literature, Sangam period 3 Pallavas of Tondaimandalam 4 Alvars of Tondaimandalam 5 Nayanmars of Tondaimandalam 6 Literature under imperial colas 7 Shrines of literary fame. Bibliography

760 A Survey of the sources for the history of Tamil literature

Govindasamy, M PhD 1968 A 621

Bibliography. General introduction. Sources: Tamil, English. Seventh century. Eighth century. Ninth century. Tenth and eleventh century. Twelfth century. Thirteenth and fourteenth century. Fifteenth century. Sixteenth century. Seventeenth century. Eighteenth century. Conclusion. Index

761 Caṅkakālat tamiḻilakkiya varalāṟu T

MA 1966 Mi 215

1 Caṅkakālam 2 Nūṟ pākupāṭu 3 Caṅkakāla ilakkiyaṅkaḷ 4 Kāppiyaṅkaḷ 5 Ilakkaṇam, Tolkāppiyam

762 Contribution of Father Beschi to Tamil

Gnanapragasam, V.M PhD 1965 Ms

763 Court literature of the Cola period

Thillainathan, S MLitt 1968 Ms 4+211+11

1 Introduction 2 Historical background 3 Court poets of the cola period 4 Meykkīrttis and literary inscriptions 5 Paraṇi 6 Ulā 7 Piḷḷaittamiḻ 8 Kōvai and other court poems 9 Conclusion. Bibliography

764 **History of Tamil Literature**

Srinivasan, N.K MLitt 1933 A

765 **Kampar kālam T**

MA Mi 59

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Paṉṉiraṇṭām nūṟṟāṇṭuk koḷkai 3 Oṉpatām nūṟṟāṇṭuk koḷkai 4 Uṇmai yātu 5 Muṭivurai

766 **Muslim contribution to Tamil literature**

Mohamed Mohamed Uwise 1951 CL 131

Preface 1 Introduction 2 Political history 3 Epic ciṟāppurāṇam 4 Minor classical literary forms (Pirapantam) 5 Muslim literary forms: Paṭaipōr, Munajat, Kissa, Macata, Nāmā, 6 Popular literary forms: Mālai, Ēcal, Tiruppukaḻ, Kīrttaṉai, Cintu, Kummi, Tālāṭṭu, Āṉantak kaḷippu 7 Prose literature 8 Muslim Tamil mystics I 9 Muslim Tamil mystics II 10 Theology and ethics 11 Conclusion script. Bibliography

Published

767 **Muttoḷḷāyirap patippu T**

Velumayil, S MA 1971 C

768 **Patiṉaintām nūṟṟāṇṭiṉ tamiḻ ilakkiyaṅkaḷ T**

Paramasivam, P MA 1969 K 3+155+11

Kaṭṭuraiyaip paṟṟi 1 Pulavarum nūlum 2 Etu ilakkiyam? 3 Ivvilakkiya varalāṟu evvāṟu amaintatu 4 Itu tāṉ kipi patiṉaintām nūṟṟāṇṭu 5 Īṇṭu iṭam peṟṟa nūlkaḷ innūṟṟāṇṭiṉatām eṉpatarkuc cāṉṟukaḷ 6 Āciriyar varalāṟum nūliṉ eḻuccikkāṉa aṭippaṭaiyum 7 Puṟavamaippum ciṟappum 8 Cāram 9 Ilakkiyap pōkku 10 Varaṉmuṟai allatu evarkkup piṉ evar? Tamiḻ ilakkiya varalāṟu nūṟpaṭṭiyal. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

769 **Piṟanāṭṭār tamiḻt toṇṭu T**

Palanisamy MA 1972 C

770 **Robert De Nobile, the father of Tamil prose**

Rajamanickam, S PhD 1967 Ms

771 **Tamil element in Telugu literature**

Radhakrishna Sharma, C MLitt 1964 Ms 4+201+14+8

1 Introductory 2 Tamil words in Telugu literary works 3 Tamil prosodical tradition in Telugu 4 Saiva literature 5 Vaishnava literature 6 Conclusive remarks. Appendix: Translations from Tamil, Books on Tamil literature, Articles on Tamil literature Published in Telugu journals. Select bibliography

772 **Tamiḻilakkiya varalāṟṟil camaṇam T**

Mannarsamy MA 1971 Mi 57

773 **Tamiḻilakkiya varaḷāṟṟil poṟkālam (ki pi 600 mutal 900 varai) T**

MA Mi 55

774 **Tamil literature in the sangam age**

Govindasamy, M MLitt 1958 A 135

Introduction. Three Tamil academies. Historical background of this academy. The fourth Sangam. The date of Manimekalai. The date of Silappathikaram. Appendix· The dates of Tirukkural, Iraiyanar akapporul, Tirumurugarrupadai, Kalladam and XI tirumurai, Perundevanar Baratam, Tirumantiram, Kilkanakkus. The other works, Kalittogai and Paripadal. Conclusion. Books consulted

775 **Tamiḻ moḻiyiṉ ilakkiya varalāṟu T**

MA 1970 Mi 55

776 **The Contribution of European scholars to Tamil language and literature** (2 Volumes)

Meenakshisundaram, K PhD 1966 Ms 500+41+17

Vol I 1 Maps 2 Introduction 3 Historical background 4 Brief life sketches of the European scholars 5 Methods adopted by the Europeans and their consequences 6 Translations, essays, Commentaries 7 Collections and selections *Vol II* 8 Grammar 9 Lexicography 10 Poetry 11 Prose 12 Conclusion. Bibliography

777 The Development of urudu language and literature in tamilnad from 1745 to 1960

Syed Nathirkhalander MLitt 1960 Ms 164+5+15

Introduction 1 1745 AD to 1795 AD 2 1795 to 1845 3 1845 to 1895 4 1895 to 1945 5 1945 to 1960 6 Journalism 7 Conclusion. Bibliography. Index

778 Vaiyapurip Piḷḷaiyin̲ kālavārāycci T

Ilangovan, M MA 1971 C

LITERARY VARITIES

779 Aḻakar antāti T

Budhalingom Pillai MA 1971 A 75

Nūn̲mukam. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Ilakkiya nayam. Akap poruḷ karuttukkaḷ Purāṇac ceytikaḷ. Camayak karuttukkaḷ. Talattaip paṟṟiya ceytikaḷ. Piṟcērkkai

780 Aḻakar Kiḷḷai viṭu tūtu T

Alagirisamy, A MA 1973 A 114+19

Mun̲n̲urai. Tūtu ilakkiya amaippu. Āciriyar varalāṟum kālamum. Tirumāliruñcōlai. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Āciriyarin̲ pulamai nalan̲kaḷ Ilakkiya nayam. Aṇi nalan̲kaḷ. Yāppum moḻiyamaippum. Oppumaiyāyvu. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

781 Āḷuṭaiya Piḷḷaiyār tiruk kalampakam T

Venkadapathy, C MA 1973 A 138+2

Nūn̲mukam. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kalampaka amaiti. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Oppiyalāyvu. Aruṭ ceyalkaḷ. Yāppiyal amaivu. Pulamai māṇpu. Muṭivurai. Iṇaivamaiti

782 Āḷuṭaiya Piḷḷaiyār tiruvantāti T

Jayapalan, S MA 1971 A 71

Munnurai. Poruḷamaiti. Ilakkiya nayam. Uvamai uruvakam. Yāppu. Pinniṇaippu

783 An Analytical study of kuravañci genre with special reference to Tiruk kurrālak kuravañci

Krishnasamy, S MA 1967 K 5+100+8

1 Introduction *Part I* 2 General outline 3 The biographical sketch of the author of kurrālak kuravañci 4 Synopses of various kuravañcis *Part II* 5 General remarks 6 Treatment of plot in kuravañci and kuram and details of description 7 Delineation of characters in kurrālak kuravañci 8 Treatment of love in kurrālak kuravañci 9 Poetic genius of Tirikūṭarācappak kavirāyar 10 Epilogue. Appendix

784 Apirāmi antāti

Venkatasalam, P MA 1971 A 95

Introduction. The author of Apirāmi antāti. Hints of Tirukkadavūr. The greatness of goddess Apirāmi. Poetic genius. References. Parallels. Similes and metaphors-Prosody. Literary beauties. Bibliography

785 Arputat Tiruvantāti T

Velu, C MA 1971 A 69

Munnurai. Antāti varalāru. Āciriyar varalāru. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Ilākkiyac cirappu. Moḷiyiyal nōkku. Muṭivurai

786 A Study of pillait tamil genre with special reference to menakshi ammai pillait tamil

Chokkalingam Pillai, V MA 1964 K 3+65+3+2

1 Introduction 2 The structure of the genre 3 Biographical sketch of the author 4 Menakshi Ammai pillait tamil 5 Literary merits of menakshi Ammai Pillaittamil

6 Conclusion. An appendix of various works. Foot notes. Bibliography

787 A Study on maturaic cokkanātar Tamiḻ viṭu tūtu T

MOL 1969 A 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tamiḻilakkiyattil tūṭu 3 Āciriyar nōkkam 4 Nūl amaippu 5 Tamiḻiṉ ciṟappu 6 Caiva camayac ciṟappu 9 Ilakkiya nayam 8 Muṭivurai. Tuṇai nūl niral

788 Caṅkaranaiṉār kōvil antāti

Radha, R MA 1971 A 97

Introduction. Author. The hero of the place. Divine bliss through the earthly passion. References. Parallels. Customs and manners. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Appendix

789 Carasvati antāti T

Punkunran, R MA 1971 A 106

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Poruḷamaiti. Ilakkiya-nayam. Ilakkiyap pulamai. Carasvati antātiyum caṭakōpar antātiyum. Camutāya nilai. Aruñcoṟkaḷ

790 Caṭakōpar antāti

Chandra Leela, D MA 1971 A 69+19

Introduction. Author. Hero of the poem. Customs and manners. References. Parallels. Similes and metapors. Prosody. literary beauties. Conclusion. Appendix

791 Cēkkiḻār Piḷḷaittamiḻ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T

Tayammal, P MA Mi 64

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ciṟṟilakkiyaṅkaḷum piḷḷaittamiḻum 3 Nūl āciriyariṉ varalāṟum piḷḷaittamiḻ nūlaṟivum 4 Cēkkiḻār piḷḷaittamiḻ amaippu 5 Varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukaḷ 6 Tamiḻp paṟṟu 7 Collāṭci 8 Karpaṉai 9 Aṇi nayam 10 Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉai 11 Cuvai 12 Cēkkiḻār piḷḷait tamiḻum piṟa piḷḷaittamiḻ nūlkaḷum 13 Muṭivurai

792 Cētupati viṟali viṭu tūtu T

Naccinarkkiniyar, K MA 1973 A 45+18

Poruḷaṭakkam. Ciṟu pirapantaṅkaḷum tūtum. Ilakkiyattiṉ uṭporuḷ. Nūṟpeyarum ākkiyōṉum. Cētupatikaḷ. Kūḷappa nāyakkaṉ viṟali viṭu tūtum Cētupati viṟali viṭu tūtum. Poruṭ pakuppum nayamum. Tiruppukaḷum tūtum. Aṇi kaḷum kavinayamum. Pulamai nayam. Nūl yāppu. Piṟcērkkai

793 Ciṭṭuk kavi T

Thavamani Rao MA 1973 C

794 Civañāṉapālaya tēcikar neñcu viṭu tūtu T

Porkodi, P MA 1973 A 94+14

Muṉṉurai. Nūlāciriyar. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tūtup poruḷiṉ ciṟappu. Ilakkiya nalam. Pulamai nalam. Yāppamaiti. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

795 Civaperumāṉ tiruvantāti T

Rajaratnam, C MA 1971 A 73

Nūṉmukam. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Civaperumāṉ tōṟṟam. Ilakkiya nayam. Akapporuṭ karuttukkaḷ. Purāṇac ceytikaḷ. Talaṅkaḷ. Camutāyam. Yāppu. Iṟuvāy

796 Development of Ulās and their place in Tamil literature

Annamalai, E MLitt 1964 A 283

1 Introduction 2 The growth of ulās 3 Variation in the name of prabhandha 4 The structure of ulā 5 The characters of ulā 6 Seven fold divison of woman hood 7 Description of women 8 Mutual influence of ulās and other literary works 9 Similes in ulā 10 Conclusion. Bibliography

797 Ēreḷupatum cilaiyeḷupatum T

Nirmala bai, J MA 1973 K 3+183+98+9

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Nūlāciriyar 3 Vēḷāḷar 4 Vaṉṉiyar 5 Nūṟporuḷ vakai 6 Ilakkiya nalaṉ 7 Iṟuvāy. Piṉṉi ṇaippu. Talaippum uṭporuḷum, Collakarāti, Payaṉpaṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

798 Iḷacai Patiṟṟuppattantāti

Thangammal, C MA 1971 A 74

Introduction. Author. The holy place Iḷacai. References. Parallels. Customs and manners, Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Bibliography

799 Irācarāca cōḷaṉ ulā

Sathakathulla, S MA 1970 A 184

Introduction. Origin and development of ulā literature. The author. Substance. The family of cola and Racaraca. Colan, the second. Historical references. Culture and civilization of the Tamils as found in the ulā. Mythological references. Simile. Meṭaphor. Literary and religious references. Prosody. Poetic beauties. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

800 Iraṇṭām tiruvantāti

Venkataraman, K MA 1971 A 78+5

Introduction. The author of iraṇṭām tiruvantāti. The tenets of Vainavam. Puranic legends, Mythological references. Literary beauties. Bibliography. Appendix

801 Iraṭṭaiyar nūlkaḷ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T

Boothalingom, S MA 1972 K 7+134+11

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Iraṭṭaiyar aṟimukam 2 Iraṭṭaiyar kālam 3 Ākkiya nūlkaḷ 4 Kaiyāṇṭa yāppukkaḷ 5 Payaṇam ceyta ūrkaḷ 6 Civaperumāṉ varuṇaṉai 7 Iraṭṭaiyarum caiva camayamum 8 Iraṭṭaiyar pāṭalil aṇikaḷ 9 Iraṭṭaiyarum kāḷamēkamum. Iṟuvāy. Tuṇaipurinta nūlkaḷ

802 Iravikkuṭṭip piḷḷaip pōr T

Bhagavathy Appan, MA 1972 C

803 Kacciyappa mu̲nivar iyaṟṟiya Neñcu viṭu tūtu T

Pannir selvam, K MA 1973 A 52+5
Mu̲n̲urai. Nūlāciriyar. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tūtup poruḷin̲ ciṟappu. Ilakkiya nalam. Pulamai nalam. Yāppamaiti. Muṭivurai. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

804 Kailai pāti kāḷatti pāti

Vijayam, N MA 1971 A 58

Introduction. The author. Mount kailas and Mount kalatti. Mythological references. Parallels. Customs and manners. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Bibliography

805 Kalaicai patiṟṟuppattantāti

Shajahan, K. R MA 1971 A 77
Introduction. About the author and his work. Analysis of the subject matter. Literary beauties. Language of Kalacai patiṟṟuppat tantāti. Bibliography

806 Kāḷamēkap pulavar pāṭalkaḷ oru tiṟan̲āyvu T

Reginold Stalin, R MA 1970 K 6+143+2

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Cilēṭai 3 Colviḷaiyāṭal 4 Vacai pāṭak kāḷamēkam 5 Paḷikarappu aṅkatam 6 Tan̲ip pāṭalkaḷil iṟai nilai 7 Tiru ān̲aikkā ulā 8 Piṟcērkkai 9 Payan̲paṭṭa nūlkaḷ

807 Kāḷamēkap pulavar tiruvān̲aikkā ulā

Sivathanu Pillai, R MA 1970 A 124

Preface. Introduction. The origin of thc ulā. The author. Tiruvān̲aikkā ulā. References, historical. Religious references. Puranic references. Literary beauties. Beauty of imagery presented. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Parallel words and ideas. Conclusion. Subject index

808 **Kalampakaṅkaḷ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Vijayalakshmi, P MA 1970 K 3+197+6

Muṉṉurai 1 Kalampakam oru viḷakkam 2 Kalampakaṅkaḷ oru kaṇṇōṭṭam 3 Kalampakaṅkaḷil Nantik kalampakam 4 Nantik kalampakattil varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ 5 Camayac ceytikaḷ 6 Akatturai 7 Uvamaikaḷ 8 Cuvaikaḷ 9 Yāppu 10 Aṟam pāṭiya nilai 11 Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

809 **Kaḷavaḷi nāṟpatu T**

MA Mi 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kīḻkkaṇakku nūlkaḷ 3 Kaḷavaḷi nāṟpatu 4 Pāṭiṉōr, pāṭappaṭṭōr 5 Poykaiyār vēṇṭiya paricu 6 Nūlporuḷ 7 Kalattiṉ kāṭci 8 Kaṟpaṉaiyum kavittiṟaṉum 9 Kaḷavaḷiyum paraṇiyum

810 **Kaliṅkattupparaṇi ōr āyvu T**

Pankajam, MA 1974 C

811 **Kaliṅkattup paraṇi ōr ilakkiyat tiṟaṉāyvu T**

MA Mi 58

1 Ceyaṅkoṇṭār kāṭṭum varalāṟṟuc cāṉṟukaḷ 2 Putiya kaṟpaṉaikaḷ 3 Nakaic cuvaik kāṭcikaḷ 4 Akkālap paḻakka vaḻakkaṅkaḷ 5 Purāṇa varalāṟukaḷ 6 Muṭivurai

812 **Kantar antāti**

Tirumal, K MA 1971 A 78+6

Introduction. The life history of the author. The hero of the work. Literary merit. Love theme songs. Philosophical and puranic references. Bibliography. Appendix

813 **Kaṭampar kōyil ulā**

Chandramurthi, K MA 1970 A 98

Introduction. Kaṭampar kōyil ulā. The author, place, religion, family and age. The verses of the ulā. Substance. Holy places described. Criticism of the subject matter and parallels. Similes and metaphors. Prosody.

The stories from purana. Role of this ulā in Tamil literature. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index, references

814 **Kavitaiyulakil Kāḷamēkam T**

Ciriyaputpam, N MA 1971 Mi 61

1 Kavitaiyulakam 2 Kālamum kaviñaṉum 3 Kāḷamēka varalāṟu 4 Kārmukiliṉ pāvakai 5 Kārmukiliṉ pā nalaṉkaḷ

815 **Kiḷi viṭu tūtu, aḻakiya ciṟṟampala tēcikar T**

Subramanian, N MA 1973 A 112+16

Muṉṉurai. Tūtiṉ ilakkaṇam. Āciriyar varalāṟum kālamum. Nūlamaippu, Kiḷiyait tūtuviṭat tērntatu. Pāṭṭuṭait talaivaṉ. Camaya uṇmaikaḷ. Āciriyariṉ pulamait tiṟaṉ. Ilakkiya nayam. Collāṭciyum nataic ciṟappum. Ōppumai yāyvu. Purāṇac ceytikaḷ. Yāppamaiti, Aṇinalaṉkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

816 **Kīḻ vēḷūr ulā**

Muthaiyan, P MA 1970 A 116

Preface. Author of the ulā. Substance of the ulā. Concept of the ulā. Kīḻvēḷūr. The hero, Figures of speech. Literary beauties. References, mythological and historical. Social customs and manners. prosody. Parallel references. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

817 **Kuḻantaik kavirāyar iyaṟṟiya māṉviṭu tūtu T**

Jeganathan, D MA 1973 A 94+11

Muṉṉurai. Tūtiṉ ilakkaṇamum varalāṟum. Āciriyar varalāṟum. kālamum. Nūliṉ tōṟṟam. Nūlamaippu. Āciriyariṉ pulamai. Varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukkaḷ. Itikācak kuṟippukkaḷ. Poruṭ ceytikaḷ. Cuvaikaḷ. Yāppu aṇikaḷ. Oppumai yāyvu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

818 **Kulōttuṅka cōḻaṉ ulā**

Seethala, S MA 1970 A 155

Introduction. The author. Substance. The hero. References. Parallels. Customs and manners. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Subject index. Hard words. Bibliography

819 **Kulōttuṅka cōḻan ulā T**

MA Mi 56

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ciṟṟilakkiyamum ulāviṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Oṭṭakkūttar varalāṟu 4 Ulāviṉ amaippum ciṟappum 5 Kulōttuṅkac cōḻaṉ ciṟappu 6 Camutāya nilai 7 Varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ 8 Ilakkiya nayam 9 Muṭivurai

820 **Kulōttungan pillaittamil**

Mahalingam, V. R MLitt 1956 Ms 292

Preface. Bibliography. Pillaittamil. Ottakkuttar. Gauda style. Historical introduction to kulottungan Pillait tamil. The relation between Kulotungan II and Vikrama colan. Translation of Kulottungan pillaittamil with elaborate notes. Obscure passages. New readings suggested. Names of countries, Towns, other dynasties mentioned in the work. Names of rivers and mountains. Literary allusions. Important battles

821 **Kumarakurupara aṭikaḷ pāṭalkaḷ ōr āyvu T**

Manickam, N PhD 1976 Mi xxix + 308 + xxxix

Nūṉmukam, Muṉṉurai 1 Kamarakurupara aṭikaḷ varalāṟu 2 Aṭikaḷ pāṭiya nūlkaḷ 3 Aṭikaḷiṉ pāṭaṟ paṇpukaḷ 4 Aṭikaḷiṉ camayak koḷkai 5 Aṭikaḷiṉ iṟaiyaṉupavam 6 Aṭikaḷ kāṭṭum vaḷi. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai. Coṟkuṟippu niral

822 **Kumarakuruparar T**

MA Mi 72

823 **Kumarakuruparar's Contribution of Tamil literature**

Pichaikkannu, R MLitt 1961 A 256

Introduction. The life and age of Kumarakuruparar. His times and his influence. Nature in Kumarakuruparar. Kumarakuruparar and religion. Tamil and Kumarakuruparar Citamparac ceyyut kovai. Nitineri vilakkam. kalampakam. Pillait tamil. Bibliography

824 Mārivāyil T

Ramanathan, R MA 1973 A 110+13

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Āciriyari<u>n</u> vāḷkkaik ku<u>r</u>ippukkaḷ. Mārivāyili<u>n</u> ta<u>n</u>ic ci<u>r</u>appu. Āciriyari<u>n</u> pulamai. Ilakkiya nayaṅkaḷ. Aṇinalaṅkaḷ. Yāppamaivu. Muṭivurai. Pi<u>n</u><u>n</u>iṇaippu

825 Marutūr antāti T

Kanakarajan, D MA 1971 A 57

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Āciriyar varalā<u>r</u>u. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Pulamaittira<u>n</u>. Ilakkiya nayam. Moḷiyiya<u>r</u> karuttukkaḷ. Pi<u>r</u>a ceytikaḷ. Ti<u>r</u>a<u>n</u>āyvup pārvai

826 Maturaic cokkanātar tamiḷ viṭu tūtu T

Devadasan, K MA 1973 A 83+16

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Nūli<u>n</u> to<u>n</u>maiyum tūtu ilakkaṇamum. Āciriyar varalā<u>r</u>um k.lamum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Purāṇak kaṭaikaḷ. Muṭivurai. Pi<u>n</u><u>n</u>iṇaippu

827 Maturaic cokkanātar tamiḷ viṭu tūtu T

MA 1969 Mi 106

1 Tō<u>r</u><u>r</u>uvāy 2 Ci<u>r</u><u>r</u>ilakkiyaṅkaḷum tūtum 3 Nūlāciriyari<u>n</u> varalā<u>r</u>um kālamum 4 Tamiḷ viṭu tūtu. Potu nōkku, tiraṇṭa karuttu 5 Āciriyarum tamiḷum 6 Camayap pa<u>r</u><u>r</u>u 7 Ilakkiya nayam 8 Pi<u>r</u>a ilakkiyak kū<u>r</u>ukaḷ 9 I<u>r</u>uvāy

828 Maturaic cokkanātar ulā

Agoram, T MA 1970 A 235

Introduction. The greatness of maturai and Cokkanātar. Author of the book. Substance of the book References.

Mythological, religious, historical and social. Literary beauty. Figures of speech. Poetics. Prosody. Contribution of the author. Parallel references. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index. Bibliography

829 Maturaik kalampakam T

Issac David Alexander MA 1973 A 107+9

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai, Ilakkaṇa amaippil innūl. Āciriyar varalā<u>r</u>um kālamum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Paḷaṅkatai viḷakkam. Āciriyar pulamaic ci<u>r</u>appu. Nū<u>r</u> ci<u>r</u>appu. Oppumaiyāyvu. Yāppu. Muṭivurai. Pi<u>r</u>cērkkai

830 Mēkatūtam T

Neela, K MA 1973 A 85+5

Mu<u>n</u><u>n</u>urai. Āciriyari<u>n</u> varalā<u>r</u>um kālamum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Āciriyari<u>n</u> pulamai. Ilakkiya nalam. Aṇi nalaṅkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Oppumaiyāyvu. Purāṇak karuttuk kaḷ. Nītik karuttukkaḷum tattuvaṅkaḷum. Muṭivurai. Pi<u>n</u><u>n</u>iṇaippu

831 Mukaiyittī<u>n</u> āṇṭavar piḷḷaittamiḷ ōr āyvu T

Muhammed moheideen MA 1970 K 7+151+3

1 Ci<u>r</u><u>r</u>ilakkiyaṅkaḷi<u>n</u> tō<u>r</u><u>r</u>amum vaḷarcciyum 2 Piḷḷait tamiḷ amaippu 3 Iculāmum i<u>n</u> tamiḷum 4 Mukaiyittī<u>n</u> āṇṭavarkaḷ pa<u>r</u><u>r</u>iya ku<u>r</u>ippukkaḷ 5 Nūlāciriyar 6 Nūlāyvu 7 Mukaiyittī<u>n</u> āṇṭavar piḷḷait tamiḷum muttuk kumāra cuvāmi piḷḷait tamiḷum 8 Muṭivurai 9 Pi<u>r</u>a moḻic co<u>r</u>kaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

832 Mukkūṭar paḷḷu ti<u>r</u>a<u>n</u>āyvu T

MA 1971 Mi 52

1 Tō<u>r</u><u>r</u>uvāy 2 Paḷḷi<u>n</u> ilakkaṇamum mukkūṭa<u>r</u> paḷḷi<u>n</u> potu amaippum 3 Ilakkiya nayam 4 Nāṭaka amaippu 5 Pāttirap paṭaippu 6 Purāṇak koḷkaikaḷum camayak koḷkaiyum 7 Camutāyam 8 Pi<u>r</u>a ku<u>r</u>ippukkaḷ 9 Mukkūṭṭar paḷḷum pi<u>r</u>a cila paḷḷukaḷum 10 I<u>r</u>uvāy

833 **Muppaḷḷukaḷ—mukkūṭar paḷḷu, Ceṇpakarāmaṉ paḷḷu, Vaiyāpurip paḷḷu T**

Sivaraj, N MA 1971 K 6+164+6

1 Paḷḷu ilakkiyaṅkaḷ oru muṉṉurai 2 Paḷḷu nūrkaḷ 3 Muppaḷḷukaḷ oru kaṇṇōṭṭam 4 Oppiyal tiraṉāyvu 5 Taṉittaṉmai 6 Paḷḷu ilakkiyamum iṉraiya vāḻvum 7 Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

834 **Mutal tiruvantāti T**

Jeyadevan, V MA 1971 A 84

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Camayat tattuvaṅkaḷ. Camutāyak kuṟippukkaḷ, Ilakkiyac ciṟappukkaḷ. Moḻiyiyal kūṟukaḷ. Aruñcorkaḷ

835 **Muttoḷḷāyiram tiṟaṉāyvu T**

MA 1970 Mi 57

1 Muttoḷḷāyiram nūl varalāṟu 2 Kaṟpaṉai nayam 3 Ōcai nayam 4 Collāṭcic ciṟappu 5 Aṇinalaṉ 6 Iyaṟkaik kāṭcikaḷ 7 Camutāya nilai 8 Iṟuvāy

836 **Muttuk kumāracāmi piḷḷaittamiḻ T**

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Piḷḷait tamiḻiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Kumarakuruparariṉ kaṟpaṉai vaḷam 4 Muttuk kumāracāmi piḷḷait tamiḻ 5 Pulamait tiṟaṉ 6 Muṭivurai

837 **Nāṉmukaṉ tiruvantāti**

Thanu krishna Piliai, C MA 1971 A 69+1

Introduction. The history of the author. Philosophical things. Literary merit. Social life. Puranical references. Conclusion

838 **Nantik kalampakam T**

Ramaswamy, N MA 1973 A 120+5

Muṉṉurai. Nantik kalampaka āciriyarum nōkkamum. Pāṭṭuṭait talaivaṉum kālamum. Kalampaka ilakkaṇamum

nantik kalampaka amaippum. Nantik kalampakattin poruṭpākupāṭu. Oppumai yāyvu. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Yāppu muṟai. Āciriyar pulamai. Anikaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

839 **Nantik kalampakam T**

MA 1970 Mi 68

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kalampakattiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Kalampaka uṟuppukkaḷum puṉaivum 4 Nantivarmaṉ paṇpu nalaṉ 5 Ilakkiyak kūṟukaḷ 6 Nantivarmaṉ kālātup paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ

840 **Nantik kalampakam T**

MA 1970 Mi 56

841 **Nantik kalampaka ārāycci T**

MA Mi 72

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kalampakam 3 Aṟam pāṭiya āciriyar 4 Pāṭṭuṭaittalaivaṉ 5 Ilakkiya nayam 6 Camutāya nilai 7 Iṟuvāy

842 **Neñcuviṭu tūtu T**

Bhaskaran, S MA 1974 A 99+3

Tōṟṟuvāy. Tūtiṉ toṉmaiyum ilakkaṇamum, Āciriyar varalāṟu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Civa ñaṉa ṉāṉa kuru. Ilakkiya nōkku. Pulamai naṭai. Aṇi. Yāppamaivu. Oppumai āyvu. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

843 **Nūṟṟeṭṭut tiruppati antāti T**

Nagarajan, K MA 1971 A 102

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Nūṟṟeṭṭut tiruppatikaḷ. Ilakkiyac ciṟappu, Tattuvak karuttukkaḷ. Paḷaṅkatai viḷakkam. Camutāya amaippu

844 **Paḷamalai antāti T**

Sikamani, M MA 1971 A 75

Munnurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Talac ciṟappu. Civanaip paṟṟiya ceytikaḷ. Piṟa teyvaṅkaḷ. Pulavarkaḷ aṭiyārkaḷ varalāṟu. Purāṇac ceytikaḷ. Camayak karuttukkaḷ. Uvamaikaḷ. Uruvakaṅkaḷ. Iyaṟkai varuṇaṉaikaḷ. Ilakkiyac ciṟappu. Moḻiyiyal karuttukkaḷ. Eṭuttāḷappaṭṭa nūlkaḷ

845 **Paḷḷu and Noṇṭi nāṭakam**

Jeyaraman, N. V MLitt 1966 A 149

1 Introduction 2 A brief account of all paḷḷu and noṇṭi nāṭakam 3 The structure of Paḷḷu prabandams 4 The structure of Noṇṭi nāṭakam 5 History of authors and their times 6 Social life as revealed by Paḷḷu and noṇṭi nāṭakam. Appendix

846 **Paṇa viṭu tūtu T**

Narasimhan, K MA 1973 A 115+23

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Nūliṉ taṉic ciṟappu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Pāṭṭuṭait talaivaṉ varalāṟum kālamum. Āciriyariṉ pulamai. Ilakkiya nayam. Yāppamaiti. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

847 **Paraṇi literature in Tamil T**

Ramanathan, sp MLitt 1974 A 278

848 **Periya tiruvantāti T**

Mansur, P. M MA 1971 A 71

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar. Poruḷamaiti. Camayat tattuvam. Pulamait tiṟaṉ. Piṟcērkkai

849 **Petlakēm kuṟavañci T**

Amirta kumari MA 1972 C

850 **Petlakēṅ kuṟavañci tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Nirmala gracelin, C MA 1974 K 4+142

Muṉṉurai. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ 1 Vētanāyaka cāstiriyār 2 Petlakēm Kuṟavañci 3 Kuṟavañci ōr ilakkiya vakai

4 Kuravañciyin ilakkiya uttikaḷ 5 Petlakēṅ kuravañci Kuṟṟālak kuravañci oṟṟumai vēṟṟumai 6 Pāttirap pataippu 7 Camayac ceytikaḷ 8 Camutāyap pinnaṇi 9 Ilakkiyac ciṟappukkaḷ 10 Piṟcērkkai

851 Pēyāḷvār's Mūṉṟām tiruvantāti

Narayanan, K MA 1971 A 97+52

Introduction. The author. Religious aspect. Literary aspect. Social aspect. Linguistic aspect. Bibliography. Index

852 Poṉvaṇṇat tantāti

Muthu, V MA 1971 A 73+37

Introduction. Antāti literature. The author. The hero of the poem. The literary merits. Puranams and principles. Prosody. Conclusion. Appendix

853 Pulavan viṭu tūtu T

Manickam, V. A MA 1973 A 84+41

Muṉṉurai. Tūtu ilakkiya varalāṟum ilakkaṇamum Āciriyar varalāṟum kālamum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Āciriyar pulamai. Celvariṉ paṇpum ciṟappum. Ilakkiya nayam. Purāṇa itikāca varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukkaḷ. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Oppumai āraycci. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

854 Rāmanuja Nūṟṟantāti

Hemalatha, S MA 1971 A 60

Introduction. Author. Hero of the poem. References. Parallels. Customs and manners. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Bibliography

855 Sankaralinga ula

Sivasubramanian N MA 1970 A 130

Introduction. Author. Substance. Customs and manners. References. Similar passages. Similes. Prosody. Literary beauty. Conclusion. Word index. Subject index

856 **Sri Cuppiramaṇiya tēcikar neñcu viṭu tūtu T**

Nurul Habiba, K MA 1973 A 109 + 19

Nūnmukam. Āciriyar kālamum varalāṟum. Nūl nuvalum poruṭ pākupāṭu. Ilakkiya nayam. Tattuvak karuttukkaḷ. Aṇikaḷ. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Oppumai āyvu. Yāppamaiti. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

857 **Studies in Kalladam**

Sundaram, M MLitt 1956 A 129

1 Sources 2 Different kalladars in Tamil literature 3 The birth of kalladam 4 The age of manikkavasagar 5 The date of kalladam 6 Puranic stories in kalladam 7 Place of kalladam in Saiva Literature 8 Influence of kalladar on perum parrap puliyur Nambi 9 Literary merits 10 Cultural history revealed in kalladam

858 **Studies in Parani literature**

Thirumalai muthu swami, A MLitt 1962 Ms 10 + 106 + 3 + 2

Conspectus. 1 The age of Parani literature: Origin and development of prabanda type of literature. Political conditions of the age. Social conditions of the age. Religious conditions of the age 2 The general features of parani literature: Sources of parani literature. The types of parani literature-historical, mythological, philosophical. 3 Estimate of parani literature: Value. Literary. Historical importance, Linguistic links 4 Bibliography, Map. Geneological tree

859 **Tamiḷil ammāṉaip pāṭalkaḷ T**

Rajaram, T MA 1970 K iv + 211

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Ammāṉai col viḷakkam 2 Ammāṉai tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Nāṭōṭip pāṭalkaḷum ammāṉaiyum 4 Ammāṉaip pāṭṭu 5 Purāṇa ammāṉai 6 Varalāṟṟammāṉai 7 Kōvilaṉ kataiyum cilampum 8 Vaḷakkuc corkaḷ 9 Caṅka ilakkiyattil makaḷir āṭṭaṅkaḷ 10 Iṉṟaiya āṭṭam. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

Pubiished. 1970 Jayakumari Stores. Nagercoil

860 Tamilil paḷḷup pāṭṭu nūlkaḷ T

MA 1970 Mi 52

861 Tamilil talapurāṇa ilakkiyam T

Krishnasamy, V MA 1974 K vii+217

Pakuti I 1 Talapurāṇaṅkaḷin tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Ilakkaṇamum amaippum 3 Kataiyamaippum vakaikaḷum 4 Tala puṟāṇamum pirapantaṅkaḷum oppāyvu 5 Talapurāṅamum naṭōṭi ilakkiyamum 6 Talapurāṇamum pira kalaikaḷum 7 Talapurāṇamum varalāṟum 8 Tala purāṇamum paṇpāṭum 9 Talapurāṇamum tattuvamum 10 Tamiḷil talapurāṇaṅkaḷ oru kaṇṇōṭṭam *Pakuti II* Tamiḷt talapurānaṅkaḷ oru tokuppu. Talapurāṇam pāṭiya pulavarkaḷ akarāti. Tuṇai purinta nūṟkaḷ

Published. 1974 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

862 Tañcaip peruvuṭaiyār ulā

Ulagappan, C MA 1970 A 147

Introduction. The author of the ulā. The origin and development of the ulā. The appearance of Cola empire and peruvuṭaiyār temple. The substance of the ulā. The critical essay of the seven stages of the woman. Literary beauties. The historical references. Religious and mythical references. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. External and internal references. Conclusion. Appendix: Subject index. refrences

863 Teṉṟal viṭu tūtu T

Prabhavathy, W MA 1973 A 87+17

Muṉṉurai. Tūtiṉ ilakkaṇamum varalāṟum. Āciriyar varalārum kālamum. Nūliṉ poruṭ pākupāṭum tūtup poruḷiṉ taṉic ciṟappum. Āciriyar pulamai. Ilakkiya nalam. Kaṟpaṉaic ciṟappu. Teṉṟal viṭu tūtil cila kuṟippukkaḷ. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Oppumai āyvu. Paṇṭai ilakkiyaṅkaḷil tūtu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

864 Tēvai ulā

Thangavel, M.B MA 1970 A 146

Introduction. History of the talam. The author of the ulā. The origin and development of the ulā. The substance of the ulā. A critical estimate of the seven fold division of women. Historical, religious, mythical and philosophical references. Similes. Culture and civilization. Prosody. The internal and external references. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

865 **Teyvac cilaiyār viṟali viṭu tūtu T**

Sabapathy Avutai nayagam, R MA 1973 A 65+20

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Pāṭṭutait talaivaṉ. Katait talaivaṉ. Ilakkiya nayam. Aṇikaḷ. Camutāya nampikkaikaḷum paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷum. Itikāca purāṇa varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ. Yāppu nalaṉ. Moḻiyiyaṟ karuttukkaḷ. Oppumai ārāycci. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉi ṇaippu

866 **Tillaik kalampakam T**

Ramdas, M MA 1973 A 112+10

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Nūlamaivu. Poruṭpākupāṭu. Oppīṭṭāyvu. Purāṇac ceytikaḷ. Nūlāciriyar pulamai. Yāppamaivu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

867 **Tirikūṭa rācappak kavirāyar**

Ramaswamy, A MLitt 1961 A 283

1 Introduction 2 The author 3 Tirukkuṟṟāla mālai 4 Tirukkuṟṟālap paramporuḷ mālai 5 Tirukkuṟṟāla yamaka antāti 6 Tirukkuṟṟālak kōvai 7 Tirukkuṟṟālac cilētai veṇpā 8 Tirukkuṟṟāla nātar ulā 9 Tirukkuṟṟāla nātar ūṭal 10 Tirukkuṟṟālat talapurāṇam 11 Tirukkuṟṟālak kuravañci 12 The metre 13 Conclusion. Bibliography

868 **Tirikūṭa rācappak kavirāyar T**

Shahul Hameed, P MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Āciriyar kālamum varalāṟum 3 Āciriyariṉ nūṟkaḷ 4 Tamiḻilakkiyattil kavirāyariṉ nūṟkaḷ peṟum

iṭam 5 Eṭuttāḷum tiṟaṉ 6 Nallicaip pulamai 7 Pakti ilakkiyamē 8 Tirikūṭarācappak kavirāyar oru nāṭaka āciriyar

869 Tiruccentūr Nirōṭṭaka yamaka antāti T

Pakkirisami, N MA 1971 A 70

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Antātip potu amaippum tiruccentil antātiyum. Tiruccentūr nirōṭṭaka antātiyil kāṇum tiru murukaṉiṉ ciṟappu. Tiruccentūr ciṟappu. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Kavinayaṅkaḷ. Aruñcoṟkaḷ

870 Tiruccentūrp piḷḷait tamiḻ T

Vijayalakshmi, M MA 1972 Mi 64

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ciṟṟilakkiyamum Piḷḷait tamiḻum 3 Pakaḻikkūttar varalāṟum kālamum 4 Tiruccentūrp piḷḷait tamiḻiṉ amaippu 5 Kaṟpaṉai nayam 6 Iyaṟkaip puṉaintuṟai 7 Collāyvu 8 Camayak karuttukkaḷ 9 Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ 10 Varalāṟṟuk kuṟippukkaḷ 11 Aṇinayamum cuvaiyum 12 Tamiḻppaṟṟu 13 Tiruccentūrp piḷḷait tamiḻum piṟa piḷḷait tamiḻkaḷum 14 Niṟaivurai

871 Tiruccentūrp piḷḷait tamiḻ tiṟaṉāyvu T

Subramaniyan Mutaliyar, A MA 1974 K 2+103

Naṉṟiyurai 1 Murukaṉ tōṉṟiya varalāṟu 2 Ciṟṟilakkiya viḷakkam 3 Nūl āciriyar varalāṟu 4 Tiruccīralaivāy talap perumai 5 Cila piḷḷait tamiḻkaḷōṭu ottu nōkkutal 6 Nūl nayamum poruḷ nayamum 7 Āticeṣaṉaip payaṉ paṭuttiyirukkum nayam 8 ¡Pulavariṉ tamiḻp paṟṟu 9 Pulavariṉ vaiṇavap paṟṟu 10 Purāṇaṅkaḷum varalāṟukaḷum 11 Tattuvak karuttukkaḷ 12 Vaṭanūṟ pulamai 13 Uvamaikaḷ, uruvakaṅkaḷ, Cilēṭaikaḷ, muraṇṭoṭai 14 Murukaṉai aḻaikkum cila coṟṟoṭarkaḷ 15 Muṭivurai Payaṉpaṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

872 Tiru ilañci murukaṉ ulā

Rangaraj, R MA 1970 A 124

Introduction. Life history of the author. Ula in Tamil literature. Substance of the ula. Some charming aspects of ilanci. Literary beauties. Similes. Culture and civilization. Mythological references. Historical and philosophical references. Parallel references. Internal and external references. Prosody. Subject index

873 Tiruk kailāyañāṉa ulā and Āḷuṭaiya piḷḷaiyār tiru ulā mālai

Dennyson, Y MA 1970 A 173

Introduction. The origin and development of ula literature. The author of tirukkailāya ñāṉa ulā. The author of āḷuṭaiya piḷḷaiyār tiru ulā mālai. The substance of tirukkailāya ñāṉa ula. The substance of āḷuṭaiya piḷḷaiyār tiru ulā mālai. The heroes of the poems. References—Historical, mythical, religious and social. Similes and metaphors: Prosody. Poetic beauty. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

874 Tirukkāḷatti nātar ulā

Jayaraman, R MA 1970 A 325

Introduction. Author of the poem. Origin of the ula. Substance of the poem. Figures of speech – similes, etc. Literary beauties. Prosody. Culture and civilization. Allusions. Internal and external references. Conclusion. Appendix: Temple and its location. Subject index. Bibliography

875 Tirukkaḷuk kuṉṟat tulā

Guru mallesh, M MA 1970 A 139

Introduction. The author. The substance of the ulā. The origin and growth of ulā literature. The similes and metaphors. The mythological and historical references. The literary beauties. The culture and civilization. The prosody. The internal and external references. Summary and conclusion. Appendix. Subject index

876 Tiruk karuvai patiṟṟuppat tantāti T

Aranganathan, P MA 1971 A 77

Mun̲n̲urai. Nūlāciriyar varalāṟu. Antātiyin̲ curukkam. Purāṇac ceytikaḷum tattuvaṅkaḷum. Oppumaip pakuti. Civan̲um piṟa kaṭavuḷarkaḷum. Ilakkiyacciṟappu. Ceyyuḷa maippum aṇikaḷum. Ceyyuḷ nayam. Aruñcoṟkaḷ

877 **Tiruk kaṭaiyūr ulā**

Ramasubhu, N MA 1970 A 149

Introduction. Ulā literature. The author. The substance. Hints on Tirukkataivūr. References—Historical, puranic, mythological, literary. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Parallels, internal and external. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Subject index. Bibliography

878 **Tiruk kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci**

Saroja MA 1973 C

879 **Tiruk kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci T**

David Baskara das, J MA 1972 Mi 65

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kuṟavañci tōṟṟam 3 Kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci oru nāṭakam 4 Camayum 5 Yāppum kōppum 6 Ilakkiyap pāṇku 7 Niṟaivu

880 **Tiruk kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci T**

Vijayambal, N MA Mi 63

1 Nuḷaivāyil 2 Kuṟavañci varalāṟu 3 Kālam tanta kavitai marapu 4 Kuṟavañci marapu (ilakkaṇam) 5 Nāṭakak kuṟavañci 6 Kuṟṟālak kuṟavañciyum mīn̲āṭciyammai kuṟamum 7 Kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci kāṭṭum kuṟiñci 8 Ilakkiya mākum īn̲imaikaḷ 9 Malai vāḷ makkaḷin̲ vaḷi 10 Kuṟavañci kātal 11 Kālak kaṇṇāṭi 12 Kaṭai vāyil

881 **Tiruk kuṟṟālak kuṟavañci oru tiṟan̲āyvu T**

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Kavirāyarin̲ kālam 3 Tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 4 Ceyyuḷ nalam pārāṭṭal 5 Varalāṟṟuc

ceytikaḷ 6 Camayam 7 Paḷakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷum nampikkaikaḷum 8 Moḻinaṭai 9 Nāṭakap pōkku 10 Muṭivurai

882 Tiruk kuṟṟāla nātar ulā

John Samuel, G MA 1970 A 357

Introduction. Kuṟṟalam, a source of inspiration. Biographical statement. Ula in Tamil literature. Substance of the poem. Similes and metaphors. Mythological references. Historical references. Philosophical references. Culture and civilization. A critical note on music as revealed in the poem. Some special features of this ula. Prosodic features. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Internal and external references. Subject index

883 Tirunāraiyūr nampi mēkaviṭu tūtu T

Arogyasamy, V MA 1973 A 93+8

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟum pulamaiyum. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Talac ciṟappu. Aṇi nalamum ilakkiya nalamum. Purāṇa itikāca varalāṟṟuc ciṟappukkaḷ. Tiru avatārac ciṟappu. Tūtu oppumai. Yāppu. Mutivurai. Piṟcērkkai

884 Tirumāliruñ cōlai eṉṉum aḻakar kalampakam T

Sambath, R MA 1973 A 107+53

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kalampaka amaippum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Oppumai yāyvu. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Yāppamaivu. Āciriyar pulamai. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

885 Tiruppōrūr murukaṉ kiḷḷai viṭu tūtu T

Masillamani, T MA 1973 A 76+13

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Murukaṉ kiḷḷai viṭu tutiṉ ciṟappu. Poruṭ pakupāṭu. Talac ciṟappu. Aṇi nalam. Ilakkiya nayam. Purāṇak karuttukkaḷ. Yāppu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

886 **Tiruppūvaṇa nātar ulā**

Savithri, R MA 1970 A 143

Introduction. The author. Substance. Reference. Parallel passages. Customs and manners. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Conclusion. Subject index. Hard words Bibliography

887 **Tiruttoṇṭar tiruvantāti**

Madhivanan, K MA 1971 A 65+23

Introduction. Tiruttoṇṭar tiruvantāti. The author. The lives of saints as portrayed in Tiruttoṇṭar tiruvantāti. A comparison of the three works. Other bits of information. Conclusion. Appendix

888 **Tiruvaḷḷuva mālai T**

Chellappan pillai MA 1973 C

889 **Tiruvaraṅkak kalampakam T**

Thyagarajan, T MA 1973 A 134+23

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kalampakattiṉ amaipput tiṟaṉ. poruṭ pākupāṭu. Oppumai yāyvu. Purāṇak karuttu kkaḷ. Yāppamaivu. Āciriyar pulamai nalaṉ. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

890 **Tiruvaraṅkat tantāti**

Muthuvelan, A MA 1971 A 72+14

Introduction. The author. The holiness of Tiruvaraṅkam. Religious references. Social references: Puranic references. Poetic genius. Literary merits. Similes and metaphors. Conclusion. Appendix

891 **Tiruvaruṇaik kalampakam T**

Ramalingam, M MA 1974 A 122+18

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Aruṇaik kalampakattiṉ amaippaḷakum poruṭ pākupāṭum. Oppumai āyvu. Purā-

ṇak karuttukkaḷ. Yāppiyal amaippu. Pulamait tiṟaṉ. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

892 **Tiruvārūr ulā**

Sathivel, C MA 1970 A 213

Introduction. Ula compositions, some features. The author. Some hints on Tiruvārūr. The substance of tiruvārūr. Literary beauties. Similes and metaphors. Tamil culture and civilization. Historical references. Mythical references. Parallels. Prosody. Conclusion. Appendix

893 **Tiruvēkampa muṭaiyār tiruvantāti**

Vijayalakshmi, K MA 1971 A 73

Introduction. The author. Kāñci and other places of religious importance. Customs and manners. References. Parallels. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Bibliography

894 **Tiruvēkampar antāti**

Mahariba, S.M MA 1971 A 71

Introduction. The author. The holy place kāñci and the hero lord Siva. References. Parallels. Customs and manners and practices. Similes and metaphors. Prosody. Literary beauties. Bibliography

895 **Tiruveṅkai ulā**

Mangayarkarasi, S MA 1970 A 229

Introduction. The author of Tiruveṅkai ulā. Substance. The history of Tiruveṅkai The different kinds of references. Parallels. Similes. Aṇikaḷ (figures of speech.) Ulā makaḷir. Literary beauties. Prosody. Customs and manners. The place of Tiruveṅkai ulā in Tamil literature. Conclusion. Bibliography. Subject index

896 **Tiruvēṅkaṭat tantāti T**

Syed kan, S MA 1971 A 72 + 30

Muṉṉurai. Antātiyum tiruveṅkaṭat tantātiyum. Nūlāciriyar. Nūṟporuḷ. Antātiyiṉ akapporuṭ pāṭalkaḷ.

Viruppum veṟuppum Yāppum naṭaiyum. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Meyppāṭu. Piṉṉurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

897 **Tiruviṭai marutūr ulā**

Sambandam, S MA 1970 A 158

Introduction. Origin and development of ula literature. The author. The substance. History of talam traced through mythology. Other mythical references. Religious, philosophical and historical references. Similes and metaphors. Literary beauties. Culture and civilization of the Tamils. Prosody. Internal and external references. Conclusion. References

898 **Umaṟup pulavariṉ mutumoḷimālai T**

Abdul salam, M MA Mi 56

1 Iṉpat tamiḷum iculāmum 2 Muculim tamiḷp pulavar 3 Ciṟṟilakkiyaṅkaḷiṉ tōrramum vaḷarcciyum 4 Nūlāciriyar 5 Pāṭṭuṭait talaivar 6 Mutumoḷi mālai

899 **Vaṭatiru mullaivāyil antāti T**

Kulanthai velan, R. S MA 1971 A 62

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Vaṭa tirumullai vāyil. Nūl nutal poruḷ. Caiva camayat tattuvaṅkaḷ. Kavittiṟaṉ. Yāppu. Aruñcoṟkaḷ

900 **Veṇkōḷi uytta kākkai viṭu tūtu T**

Mayavan, A, R MA 1973 A 82+8

Āciriyar varalāṟum kālamum. Tūtiṉ ilakkaṇam. Poruṭ pākupāṭu. Tutiṉ taṉic ciṟappu. Āciriyariṉ pulamai nalam. Ilakkiya nalaṉkaḷ. Aṇi nalaṉkaḷ. Yāppamaiti. Oppumaiyāyvu. Piṉṉiṇaippu

901 **Vikkirama cōḻaṉ ulā**

Kasthuri, R MA 1970 A 237

Introduction. Author. Substances. Vikkirama cōḻaṉ in history. Vikkirama cōḻaṉ's officials. Similies. Metaphors.

Literary beauties. Customs, manners. Ulā makaḷir. Parallels. Ulā in history of literature. Historical references. Prosody. Subject index. Bibliography

MODERN

902 Āciya jōti T

Rajamani MA 1973 C

903 A Critical analysis of Thiru vi Kaliyanasundaram's works

Viswanathan, E. sa MA 1965 M xiv+338

904 A Critical apprisal of Barathithasan poems

Ganesan, P PhD Ms

905 A Critical evaluation of Sambanda mudaliyar's dramas

Perumal, A. N PhD 1971 K 9+663+v+xxviii+51

Preface, etc. Introduction. 1 Division of plays 2 Plot construction 3 Characterisation 4 Physio revelation or meyppatu 5 Style 6 Stage craft 7 Personality of the dramatist. Appendix: Plays of Sambanda mudaliar and their types. The original characters of Sambanda mudaliar. Bibliography

906 A Critical study of Bharati's works

Vijaya Bharati, S PhD 1967 A 371

1 Introduction 2 Bharati's national poem 3 Bharati's personalities 4 Bharati, the philosopher 5 Bharati as a nature poet 6 Kannan pattu 7 Kuyil pattu 8 Panchali sabatham 9 Prose works 10 Conclusion. Bibliography. Chronology. Notes and appendices

907 A Critical study of Manonmaniyam

Balachandran, S MLitt 1964 Ms 288+4

Preface Introduction *Part I* 1 Origin and development and importance of literary criticism in Tamil 2 The European impact on Tamil language and literature 3 Division of Tamil into iyal icai natakam 4 The history of Tamil drama 5 Contribution of the author to the Tamil language *Part II* 6 Plot and construction in Manonmaniyam 7 Delineation and development of characters in Manonmaniyam 8 The originality and diction 9 The philosophic outlook of the author 10 The place of Manonmaniyam in Tamil literature 11 The author and his environment 12 Conclusion. Biblio graphy

908 **Akal viḷakku ōr āyvu T**

Rathna mani MA 1972 C

909 **Akal viḷakku oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Sheik Abdul Kadar MA 1972 Mi 97

1 Putiṉam eṉṟāl eṉṉa 2 Akal viḷakkil puṟa nōkku 3 Kataic curukkam 4 Kataik kūṟṟu 5 Akalviḷakku oru uḷaviyal putiṉam 6 Kataikkaru 7 Pāttirap paṭaippu 8 Uraiyāṭal tiṟaṉ 9 Akal viḷakkil varuṇaṉaittiṟaṉ 10 Uvamaikaḷ 11 Eṇvakaic cuvaikaḷ 12 Akalviḷakkil aka nōkku 13 Akal viḷakkil uḷaviyal karuttu 14 Vāḷkkait tattuvam 15 Vañcakap pukaḻcci 16 Kātal · 17 Mu va viṉ putiṉa naṭai 18 Kuṟaikaḷ 19 Muṭivurai

910 **Akilaṉ eḻutiya kayalviḻi T**

MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Varalāṟum kaṟpaṉaiyum 3 Utti 4 Pāttirap paṭaippu 5 Kayalviḻi Civakāmiyiṉ capatam oppu nōkku 6 Akilaṉiṉ naṭai

911 **Akilaṉiṉ Ciṟukataikaḷ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Venkatraman, S PhD 1976 Mi 250+84

1 Nuḻaivāyil 2 Ciṟukataik kalai vaḷarcci 3 Camutāyam 4 Maṉitaṉ 5 Kātal 6 Vāḻkkai nōkku 7 Amaippu 8 Kalait tiṟaṉkaḷ 9 Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippukkaḷ

In press

912 **Akilaṉiṉ Cittirappāvai Putuveḷḷam T**

Viruthambal, S MA 1975 A 101+4

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Uvamaikaḷ. Varuṇaṉaikaḷ. Nilaikkaḷaṉ. Amaippum uttiyum. Pāttira āṟāycci. Moḻi naṭai. Piṉṉurai. Piṟcērkkai

913 **Akilaṉiṉ pāvai viḷakku oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Shanmuga sundaram V.P MA 1972 Mi 62

1 Nuḻaivāyil 2 Putiṉam-oru potut tiṟaṉāyvu 3 Akilaṉē maṇakkum akilaṉaip paṟṟi 4 Peyarp poruttamum uruvāṉa karuviṉ tiruvum 5 Pāvai viḷakkil pāttirap paṭaippukkaḷ 6 Pāvai viḷakkil piṟa oḷic citaṟalkaḷ 7 Etirolikaḷum eṉ eṇṇaṅkaḷum 8 Muṭivurai. Tēṉ tuḷikaḷ

914 **Akilaṉiṉ Pāvai viḷakku tuṇaivi T**

Sobhana, R MA 1975 A 99+9

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam- Pāttirap paṭaippu. Pāttira āṟāycci. Varuṇaṉaikaḷum Uvamaikaḷum. Nilaik kaḷaṉ. Amaippum uttiyum. Moḻi naṭai. Piṉṉurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

915 **Akilaṉiṉ Vēṅkaiyiṉ maintaṉ kayal viḻi T**

Shanmuga sundaram, S MA 1975 A 86+2

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Putiṉattiṉ nilaikkaḷam. Piṉṉaṇi. Kataik karu. Amaippu. Moḻinaṭai. Akilaṉiṉ pulamai aṟivu. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

916 **Alaiyōcai T**

MA 1971 Mi 57

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kataic curukkamum piṉṉaṇiyum 3 Karuttum kuṟikkōḷum 4 Pāttirap paṭaippu 5 Ilakkiyap paṇpukaḷ 6 Muṭivurai

917 **Alai ōcai oru tiraṉāyvu T**

Mannar mannan, N MA 1975 C

918 **Aḷakiṉ cirippu T**

Einsten Nallathamby Darmarajan MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Puraṭcik kaviñar pāratitācan 3 Iyaṟkaiyil iṟaimai 4 Iyaṟkaiyil Tamiḻmai 5 Iyaṟkaiyil putumai 6 Aḷakiṉ cirippu, iyaṟkaippuṉaivu

919 **Aḷakiri Cāmiyiṉ aṉpaḷippu T**

Rajasekaran MA 1972 C

920 **Aḷakiri Cāmiyiṉ ciṟukataikaḷ tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Sudhakar, S MA 1974 K 9+140

Nuḻaivāyil. Muṉṉurai 1 Ciṟukatait talaippukkaḷ 2 Kataiyiṉ toṭakkam 3 Uraiyāṭal 4 Varuṇaṉai 5 Kataiyiṉ muṭivu 6 Kataikūṟum muṟai 7 Ku pa viṉ iraṇṭu uruvakak kaṭaikaḷ 8 Kataip poruḷ 9 Camutāyap pārvai 10 Aḷakiri-cāmi oru maṭippīṭu 11 Ōr ilakkiya vātiyiṉ vāḻkkai vara-lāṟu 12 Nūṟppeyark kōvai

Published. 1974 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

921 **Aṇṇa oru nāṭaka aṟiñar T**

Janardanan, T.R PhD 1973 Ms

922 **Aṉpil malarnta mullai T**

Mercy Sheila Rajayya MA 1971 Mi 58

1 Vāḻttum varuporuḷum 2 Muṉṉurai 3 Potu iyalpu 4 Ciṟappiyalpu 5 Anpiyalpu 6 Urai iyalpu 7 Tokup-purai

923 **Aṟiñar aṇṇāviṉ pārvati Pi. E Raṅkōṇ rātā T**

Arivalakan, N MA 1975 A 5+125+6

Tōṟṟuvāy. Aṟiñar aṇṇāviṉ vāḻkkai varalāṟu. Putiṉaṅ-kaḷiṉ kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Putiṉa oppīṭ-ṭāyvu. Cumutāyap potu nōkku. Pulamaic ciṟappu. Piṉṉiṇaippu

924 A Study of the Tamil dramas of the nineteenth century

Arunachalam, S MLitt 148 A iii + 132 + xii

Preface, etc 1 Introduction 2 The choice of subject 3 The street plays 4 Plays in the western type 5 Humour 6 Literature, religion, society and politics of the last century 7 Nataka iyal-Dramatic criticism. Conclusion. Books consulted

925 A Study of Tamil fiction after Independence

Chandra sekaran, R PhD Ms

926 A Study of the Poetical works of Subramaniya Bharathi

Meenakshi sundaram, K MLitt 1957 A iii + 141 + 3

Foreword, etc 1 Introduction 2 Bharathi's national songs 3 Pāñcāli capatam 4 The moral maxims and the song for children 5 Philosophical and devotional songs 6 Songs on kaṇṇaṉ 7 Bharathi's contradictions, a defence 8 Bharathi and the English poets 9 The song of the cuckoo 10 Bharathi's knowledge of prosody 11 Greatness of Bharathi. Bibliography

Published. 1965 Paari Nilayam, Madras

927 Bharathi and whitman

Sachithanandam, V PhD 1967 A

Published

928 Cāṇtilyaṉiṉ varalāṟṟup putiṉaṅkaḷ tiṟaṉāyvu T

Kanna, M MA 1972 K 4 + 122 + 9

1 Nāval- varalāṟṟu- nāval muṉṉurai 2 Ulaka varalāṟṟu nāvalkaḷ 3 Tamiḷ nāvaliṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 4 Tamiḻiṉ varalāṟṟu nāvalkaḷ 5 Cāṇṭilyaṉiṉ varalāṟṟu nāvalkaḷ 6 Yavaṉa rāṇi 7 Muṭivurai Karuvi nūṟ paṭṭiyal

929 Cila nēraṅkaḷil cila ma̲nitarkaḷ oru tiṟa̲nāyvu T

Julius caesar, J MA 1975 C

930 Ciṟukatai ilakkiyam tiṟa̲nāyvu T

MA Mi 50

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Amaippu 4 Pirivukaḷ 5 Eḻuttāḷarkaḷ 6 Iṟṟai nilaiyum peṟa vēṇṭiya vaḷarcciyum 7 Iṟuvāy

931 Civakāmiyi̲n capatam oru tiṟa̲nāyvu T

Thangammal, M.S MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Puti̲natti̲n toṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Kataiyamaippu 3 Katai māntar paṭaippu 4 Kalaikaḷāl puti̲nam kavi̲n-peṟum ta̲nmai 5 Varalāṟṟup puti̲nam 6 Ilakkiyam 7 Civakāmiyi̲n capatam, po̲n̲niyin celva̲n oppu nōkku 8 Muṭivurai

932 Cūṭāmaniyi̲n ciṟukataikaḷ, kaṟupporuḷ T

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Ciṟukatai Ilakkiyam 2 Cūṭāmaṇiyi̲n vāḻvum paṇiyum 3 Kataiyi̲n karupporuḷ 4 Karupporuḷai āḷum tiṟa̲n 5 Muṭivurai

933 Dramatic literature in Tamil

Kumaravelu, R PhD 1972 Ms 259

934 Eḻuccik kavitaikaḷ T

Madanagopal, N MA 1971 Mi 51

935 Eḻuttu, ilakkiya vaṭṭam matippīṭu T

Kulathuran, G MPhil 1976 K vii + 148

1 Tōṟṟak kaḷa̲n 2 Paḻamaiyum putumaiyum 3 Āyvu muṟaiyum ma̲nappativu muṟaiyum 4 Ilakkiyamum koḷ-kaip pōrāṭṭamum 5 Putiya vimarcana̲ṅkaḷ 6 Putuk kavitai 7 Paṭaippilakkiya vimarcana̲m 8 Poruḷaṭakkam

9 Eḻuttu ilakkiya vaṭṭam oppāyvu. Nūl vivara aṭṭavaṇai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

936 Evolution of Putumaippittan as a short story writer in Tamil

Subramonia pillai, A PhD 1974 K 250

Plot. character. Setting. Style. Theme. Story and critic assessment

937 Hepcipā Jēcutācaṉiṉ puttam vīṭu Tākṭar cellappā T

Venkatesan, M 1975 A 106+9

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippukkaḷ. Putiṉa neṟikaḷ. Putiṉa naṭai. Putiṉa uvamaikaḷ. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

938 Ilakkiyat tiṟaṉāyvu oru kaṇṇōṭṭam T

MA 1970 Mi 60

939 Īḻattut tamiḻc ciṟukataikaḷ (1925—1965) **T**

Kanakasabhai Arunachalam MA 1974 SL 274

1 Toṭakka kālam: Ciṟukatai ilakkiyam, Tamiḻil ciru-kataiyum Iḻattil ataṉ tōṟṟamum, Toṭakka kālak kataikaḷ 2 Maṟumalarccik kālam: Maṟumalarccik kālap piṉṉaṇi, Camayac cīrtiruttak kataikaḷ, Camūka nōkkuk kataikaḷ. 3 1925 āṇṭukkup piṟpaṭṭa kālam: 1925 ām āṇṭukkup piṟpaṭṭa kālap piṉṉaṇi. Cātip piracciṉaikaḷ paṟṟiya kataikaḷ, malaiyakat tōṭṭat toḻilāḷar piracciṉaikaḷ paṟṟiya kataikaḷ. Toḻilāḷar vivacāyikaḷ ākiyōr nalamum varukkap pōrāṭṭa uṇarvum paṟṟiya kataikaḷ, Peṇkaḷ nilai paṟṟiya kataikaḷ, Maṉōtattuvamum piṟa viṭayaṅkaḷum paṟṟiya kataikaḷ 4 Matippīṭu: Toṭakka kālam, maṟumalarccik kālam. 1925 ām aṇṭukkup piṟpaṭṭa kālam, Muṭivurai. Nūṟpaṭṭiyal: Iḻattut tamiḻc cirukatait tokutikaḷ. Ivvāyvuk kutaviya nūlkaḷum kaṭṭuraikaḷum cañcikaikaḷum

940 Intirā pārttacāratiyiṉ cutantira pūmi kālaveḷḷam T

Kasthuri, P MA 1975 A 148+4

Munnurai. Āciriyar varalāru. Kataic curukkam. kataik karuvum nilaik kaḷamum. Pāttiraṅkḷin pākuppu murai. Putinattin peyarp poruttam. Varuṇanai Moḷi naṭai. Uvamai nayam. oppārāyvu. Āciriyar tiran. Kaṭciyin kaṇṇōṭṭam. Muṭivurai. Pinniṇaippu

941 Irupatām nūrrāṇṭin ilakkiya vaḷam T

MA 1969 Mi 127

942 Irupatām nūrrāṇṭuk kavitaikaḷin cirappiyalpukaḷ T

MA Mi 67

1 Munnurai 2 Kavitaiyin tōrram 3 Kavitai etu? 4 Kavitaiyin ilakkaṇam 5 Irupatām nūrrāṇṭirku mur paṭṭa kavitai ilakkiya amaippu 6 Irupatām nūrrāṇṭuk kavitaic cirappiyalpu 7 Tiruppu maiyam 8 Kaviñarkaḷ 9 Tiraippaṭap pāṭalkaḷ

943 Irupatām nūrrāṇṭut tamiḷ nāṭakatturai T

MA 1971 Mi 55

944 Irupatil cirukataikaḷ (1900–1973) T

Beula mercy, T. H MA 1974 K 4+104; xxv+145

Pakuti I 1 Cirukataiyin tōrramum vaḷarcciyum 2 Cirukataiyin amaippu 3 Cirukataiyum poruḷum 4 Moḷinaṭai 5 Āṇṭu varicaiyil cirukataikaḷ *Pakuti II* Kurippu viḷakkam 1 Āciriyar akaravaricai 2 Nūl akaravaricai 3 Cirukatai nūl vivara aṭṭavaṇai 4 payan paṭṭa nūlkaḷ 5 Payanpaṭṭa pattirikaikaḷ
Published. 1974 Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

945 Irupattaintu āṇṭukaḷil tamiḷ Nāval T

Geetha, C. V MA 1974 K 2+217

Pākam I 1 Munnurai 2 Tamiḷp putinattin tōrramum vaḷarcciyum 3 Putinattil poruḷ 4 Putinaṭtil talaippin iṭam 5 Putinattil toṭakkamum muṭivum 6 Putinattil kāṇum kōṇam 7 Putinattil kataippinnal 8 Putinattil

pāttiram 9 Putiṉattil naṭaiyum moḻiyum 10 Payaṉpaṭṭa nūlkaḷ *Pākam II* 1 Muṉṉurai 2 Eḻuttāḷar, paṭaippukkaḷiṉ vivarap paṭṭiyal 3 Puttaka veḷiyīṭṭu niṟuvaṉaṅkaḷiṉ mukavari

946 **Itayam pēcukiṟatu oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Krishnasamy, P MA 1975 C

947 **Jekaciṟpiyaṉiṉ Ālavāyaḷakaṉ Nantivarmaṉ kātali T**

Padmasani, K MA 1975 A 86+12

Muṉṉurai. Eḻuttāḷar aṟimukam. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Pāttiraṅkaḷiṉ oppumaip pakuti. Putiṉattiṉ amaippum uttikaḷum. Putiṉattiṉ nilaikkaḷaṉ. Putiṉattiṉ moḻinaṭai. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu.

948 **Jekaciṟpiyaṉiṉ Corkattiṉ niḻal Jīvakītam T**

Kumaravelu, V MA 1975 A 77+5

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Kataikkaru. Kataiyamaippum uttikaḷum. Pāttirap pārvai. Moḻiyamaippu. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

949 **Jeyakāntaṉ ciṟukataikaḷ T**

MA 1970 Mi 62

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ciṟukatai 3 Vāḻvum paṇiyum 4 Karupporuḷkaḷ 5 Nōkkam 6 Muṭivurai

950 **Jeyakāntaṉ ciṟukataikaḷ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Singh, M. P MA 1968 K 4+31+137

Pirivu I Ciṟukatai varalāṟu. Ciṟukatai vakaikaḷ. Jeyakāntaṉ yār? *Pirivu II* 1 Kataip poruḷ 2 Kataiyiṉ talaippu 3 Kataiyiṉ toṭakkam 4 Kataiyiṉ amaippu 5 Pāttirap paṭaippu 6 Naṭaic ciṟappu 7 Uraiyāṭal 8 Varuṇaṉai 9 Katai collum kalai 10 Moḻinilai 11 Kataiyiṉ aḷavu 12 Kataiyiṉ muṭivu 13 Nōkkamum nōttamum 14 Kataiyum payaṉum 15 Matippūm tīrppum

951 **Jeyakāntaṉiṉ kalai vimarcaṉaṅkaḷ T**

Sayyad Bhava MA 1975 C

952 **Jeyakāntaṉiṉ pāricukkup pō cilanēraṅkaḷil cila maṉitarkaḷ T**

Krishnamurthy, G MA 1975 A 119 + 13

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Kataikkaru. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Putiṉa amaippukkaḷ. Uttikaḷ. Moḻinaṭai. Aṇinalaṉkaḷ. Camutāyak karuttukkaḷ oppīṭṭāyvu. Mēṟkōl nūlkaḷ. Piṉṉiṇaippu

953 **Jeyakāntaṉiṉ uṉṉaippōl oruvan Riṣimūlam T**

Jambulingam, A MA 1975 A 60

Muṉṉurai. Kataic curukkam. Putiṉattiṉ nilaikkaḷam. Putiṉattiṉ pāttira ārāycci. Putiṉattiṉ amaippum uttikaḷum. Putiṉattiṉ moḻinaṭai. Piṟcērkkai

954 **Jeyakāntaṉiṉ vāḻkkai aḻaikkiṟatu oru naṭikai nāṭakam pārkkiṟāḷ T**

Ranhottaman MA 1975 A 5+68+12

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar aṟimukam. Kataic curukkam. Kataikkaru. Pāttirattiṉ taṉmai. Pāttira ārāycci. Naṭaic ciṟappu. Jeyakāntaṉiṉ taṉit taṉmai. Jeya kāntaṉiṉ camutāyap pārvai

955 **Kalāvati tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Kanmani Kasthuri Bai, S MA 1971 K 2+137+11

1 Āciriyarum tamiḻp paṇiyum 2 Nāṭakat tōṟṟam 3 Tamiḻil nāṭakam 4 Kaṭṭuk kōppu 5 Pāttirap pāṭaippu 6 Moḻinaṭai 7 Kalāvati ōr iṉpiyal nāṭakam 8 Tamiḻ nāṭakaṅkaḷil kalāvati

956 **Kalki eḻutiya pārttipaṉ kaṉavu tiṟaṉāyvu T**

MA 1970 Mi 66

1 Putiya iyalpukaḷ 2 Pārttipaṉ kaṉaviṉ kataiyamaippu 3 Varalāṟṟuc cūḻal 4 Nikaḻkālac cāyal 5 Naraçimma

pallavar 6 Vikkiraman̲ 7 Kuntavi 8 Kalkiyin̲ urainaṭai

957 Kalkiyin̲ kaḷvan̲in̲ kātali Tiyāka Pūmi T

Malini, P MA 1975 A 84+7

Mun̲n̲urai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ kataic curukkam. Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ pin̲n̲aṇi. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Putin̲a neṟikaḷ. Kalkiyin̲ naṭai. Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ aṇikaḷ. Muṭi. vurai. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

958 Kaṇṇan̲ pāṭṭu T

Sri Rangaraj MA 1971 C

959 Kaṇṇatācan kavitaikaḷ T

Manikanda Raman MA 1971 Mi 98

1 Irupatām nūṟṟāṇṭuk kavitai ulaku 2 Mutal kavitai 3 Pirivum parivum 4 Tattuvak kavitaikaḷ 5 Palcuvai . 6 Rōjavin̲ rājā 7 Cīn̲a etirppuk kavitaikaḷ 8 Kaviyaraṅkak kavitai 9 Vāḷkkaiyum van̲appum 10 Tirai icaip pāṭalkaḷ 11 Taippāvai 12 Kaviñar uḷḷam 13 Muṭivurai

960 Kaṇṇatācan̲ kavitaikaḷ ōr tiṟan̲āyvu (mutal aintu tokuti) T

Karuppasamy MA 1974 C

961 Kaṇṇatācan̲ kavitaikaḷ tiṟan̲āyvu T

Rangasami, S MA 1972 K 3+121

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Avalac cuvai 3 Taippāvai 4 Tiraip pāṭalil tattuvam 5 Tiraip pāṭalil kātal 6 Pin̲n̲urai

962 Kāppiyap pulavar pārati pāratitācan̲ T

Alagarsami, R MA 1971 Mi 56

1 Kāviyam potu nōkku 2 Marapum putumaik kaviñarkaḷum 3 Neṭuṅ kāviyaṅkaḷ 4 Kāppiyac cuvaikaḷ 5 Palamaip paṇpukaḷ 6 Pāṭaltiṟan̲

963 **Kavimaṇi tēcika vināyakam piḷḷai T**

Ganesan, V MOL 1975 A 99

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kavitaip poruṭ pākupāṭu. Paḻamaiyum putumaiyum. Kaṟpaṉai. uvamai. Aṇikaḷ. Kavitai iyaṟkai. Naṭai. Pulamai. Piṟcērkkai

964 **Kavimaṇiyiṉ kavimaṇikaḷ T**

MA 1970 Mi 52

965 **Kavimaṇiyiṉ kuḷantaip pāṭalkaḷ T**

Arumugam, S MA 1971 K 2+195+4

1 Kuḷantai ilakkiyattiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Kuḷantai, col viḷakkam 3 Kuḷantaip pāṭal varaiyaṟai 4 Nāñcil kaviñar 5 Karuttu veḷiyīṭṭu muṟai 6 Kuḷantaiyai paṟṟiya pāṭalkaḷ 7 Aṟivuraip pāṭalkaḷ 8 Kataip pātalkaḷ 9 Eṇṇap-pāṭalkaḷ 10 Palvakaip pāṭalkaḷ 11 Mūlamum taḻuvalum 12 Uvamaikaḷ 13 Purāṇak kataikaḷ 14 Kuḷantaip pāṭalkaḷil pāratiyum kavimaṇiyum 15 Nērati āyvup paṭṭiyal 16 Kuḷantaip pattirikaikaḷ paṭṭiyal 17 Muṭivurai. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

966 **Kavimaṇiyiṉ kuḷantaip pāṭalkaḷ T**

MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kavitaikkilakkaṇam 3 Uṇarcci 4 Kaṟpaṉai 5 Amaippu 6 Kuḷatai ilakkiyaṅkaḷ 7 Tattuvam 8 Iyaṟkai 9 Moḻipeyarppu 10 Muṭivurai

967 **Kavimaṇiyiṉ moḻipeyarppup pāṭalkaḷ T**

Ramalingom, S MA 1971 Mi 93

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Moḻipeyarppu 3 Moḻipeyarppu ilakkiyam 4 Kaviyuḷḷam 5 Kavimaṇiyiṉ moḻipeyarypup paṭalkaḷ 6 Muṭivurai

968 **Kavimaṇiyiṉ taḻuvalkaḷ T**

Dharma Joseph MA 1971 C

969 **Kavimaṇiyiṉ uvamaikaḷ T**

Mayandi, C MA 1971 Mi 58

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Iyaṟkai uvamaikaḷ 3 Purāṇa uvamaikaḷ 4 Paṇpuvamaikaḷ 5 Tamiḻ uvamaikaḷ 6 Varalāṟṟuvamaikaḷ 7 Teyva uvamaikaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

970 **Kaviñar kaṇṇatācaṉiṉ kavitaikaḷ T**

Kantimati, S.N MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Mukavurai 2 Kavitaip paṇpu 3 Irupatām nūṟṟāṇṭuk kavitaiyulakil 4 Kaviyaracaṉ kavitaiyamaippum kavitai nalaṅkaḷum 5 Kaviñarum camutāyamum 6 Kavitaiyil nām kāṇum kaviñar 7 Niṟaivurai

971 **Kōvi maṇicēkaraṉiṉ cempiyaṉ celvi Irāṇi vēlunācci T**

Ramanujam, R MA 1975 A 81

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Kataikkaru. Pāttira āraycci. Putiṉattiṉ amaippum. uttikaḷum. Putiṉattiṉ moḻinaṭai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

972 **Ku rācavēluviṉ cālai ōram makiḻampū T**

Vasudevan, M MA 1975 A 87+9

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar vāḻkkai varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Putiṉa uttikaḷ. Pāttirap paṭaippukkaḷ. Putiṉattiṉ naṭai. Putiṉaṅkaḷiṉ piṉṉaṇi. Muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

973 **Ku. Pa. Rajakōpālaṉ ciṟukataikaḷ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Mohan, N.R PhD 1976 Mi 273

1 Aṟimukam 2 Vāḻkkaiyum eḻuttum 3 Marapukaḷ 4 Kūṟukaḷ 5 Naṭai 6 Peṇkaḷ 7 Pāluṟavu 8 Kuṭumpa vāḻkkai 9 Viṭiyumā, āyvu 10 Muṭivurai

974 **Kuṟiñci malar T**

Subbulakshmi, R MA 1971 Mi 53

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Kur̲iñci malar 3 Āciriyar 4 Kataic curukkam 5 Karu 6 Katai māntar 7 Cir̲appiyalpukaḷ 8 Camutāyam 9 Muṭivurai

975 **Kuṭumpa viḷakku T**

MA 1971 Mi 63

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Orunāḷ nikaḷcci 3 Viruntōmpal 4 Tirumaṇam 5 Makkaṭpēr̲u 6 Muṭiyōr kātal 7 Kutumpa viḷakkil uvamaic cir̲appu

976 **Kuṭumpa viḷakku ōr āyvu T**

Sundar, C MA Mi 59

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Putiya kavitaik koḷkaiyum pārati tācan̲um 3 Kuṭumpa viḷakkil cir̲appiṭam 4 Marapu pōr̲r̲al 5 Kavi tai nayam 6 Kuṭumpa viḷakkil camutāyat toṇṭu 7 Kuṭumpa viḷakkum ir̲uṇṭa viṭum, ōr oppiyalāyvu

977 **Kuṭumpa viḷakku ōr āyvu T**

MOL 1968 A 97

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Āḷutirukkam kaviyuḷḷam 3 Ilakkiyat tōr̲r̲am 4 Kuṭumpa viḷakku, talaippu 5 Nūl nilai viḷakkam 6 Kuṭumpa viḷakkum iruṇṭa vīṭum 7 Kuṭumpa viḷakkum kuṇṭuk kallum 8 Ilakkiyap pārvaiyil 9 Kuṭumpa viḷakkil nōkku 10 Kur̲aḷōviyam kuṭumpa viḷakku 11 Kuṭumpa viḷakkin̲ kur̲ikkōḷ 12 Muṭivurai. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

978 **Lakṣmiyin̲ Peṇman̲am Kāñcan̲aiyin̲ kan̲avu T**

Geetha Ranjani, S MA 1975 A 63

Mun̲n̲urai. Āciriyar varalār̲u. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Oppiyal ārāycci. Putin̲attin̲ amaippum uttikaḷum. Pārvai nūlkaḷ

979 **Laṭcumiyin̲ Peṇman̲am tir̲an̲āyvu T**

Alphonsa, MA 1973 K 131+3

Mun̲n̲urai 1 Nāvalum atan̲ vakaikaḷum 2 Tamiḷ camūka nāvalkaḷin̲ tōr̲r̲amum vaḷarcciyum 3 Peṇman̲attil kataik

karu 4 Katai kūṟum muṟai 5 Peṇmaṉattil iṭam 6 Peṇmaṉattil kālam 7 Peṇmaṉattil moḻinaṭai. 8 Peṇmaṉattil uraiyāṭal 9 Peṇmaṉattil pāttirap paṭaippu 10 Peṇmaṉattiṉ vāyilāka āciriyar taravirumpupavai. Tuṉaiṉiṉṟa nūṟkaḷ

980 Makākavi Pāratiyār kavitaikaḷ T

Ponnusamy, M MOL 1975 A 75+1

Muṉṉurai. Kaviñar varalāṟu. Mupperum pāṭalkaḷ. Tēciyap pāṭalkaḷ. Viṭutalaip Pāṭalkaḷ. Nītip pāṭalkaḷ. Tōttirap pāṭalkaḷ. Pāratiyiṉ vacaṉak kavitaikaḷ. Pāratiyum mēlaināttuk kaviñārkaḷum. Muṭippurai. Piṟcērkkai

981 Malarum mālaiyum pāṭal pāṅku T

MA 1969 Mi 160

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kavimaṇi tēcika vināyakam pillai 3 Kavimaṇiyum kuḻantaip pāṭalkaḷum 4 Kuḻantai ilakkiyam 5 Paktip pāṭalkal 6 Eḷimai iṉimai 7 Kaṟpaṉai 8 Varuṇaṉai 9 Uvamaikaḷ 10 Collāṭcic ciṟappu 11 Moḻipeyarppup pāṭalkaḷ 12 Kaiyaṟu nilaip pāṭalkaḷ 13 Iyaṟkai iṭupāṭu 14 Tēciyap pāṭalkaḷ 13 Camūkap pāṭalkaḷ

982 Maṉōṉmaṇīyam T

Rangaraj MA 1971 Mi 58

1 Tamiḻ maṟumalarcci vittu 2 Nāṭakak kāppiyam 3 Pōrāṭṭam 4 Pāttiraṅkaḷ 5 Civakāmi caritam 6 Tattuvam 7 Tamiḻp paṟṟu 8 Ilakkiya āram

983 Maṉōṉmaṇiyam cuntaraṉār oru tattuvak kaviñar T

Sundaralingam, C MA 1971 Mi 46

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Maṉōṉmaṇīyattil amaintuḷḷa aṭippaṭait tattuvaṅkaḷ 3 Kātal tattuvam 4 Camayat tattuvam 5 Vāḻkkait tattuvam

984 **Maṉōṉmaṇīyam nāṭakam T**

MA Mi 60

1 Nāṭakat tamiḻ 2 Kūṭalai viṭṭuk kuṭipeyarntatēṉ 3 Eṭuppār kaippiḷḷai 4 Kalliṉuḷ īram 5 Cūḻcciyum vīḻcciyum 6 Mummuṉāik kātal 7 Pērāciriyar uvamai nayam 8 Vitaiyum karuvum 9 Nāṭakattil meyppāṭukaḷ 10 Maṉōṉmaṇryam oru kaṉṉōṭṭam

985 **Maṉōṉmaṇīyam, nāṭakap pōkkum pāttirap paṭaippum T**

MA Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nāṭakap pōkku 3 Pāttirap paṭaippu 4 Muṭivurai

986 **Maṉōṉmaṇīyam oru tiṟaṉāyvu T**

Vijayakumari, S MA 1969 K v+157

Muṉṉurai I Nāṭakat tiṟaṉ 1 Maṉōṉmaṇiyam oru nāṭakam 2 Pāttirap paṭaippu II Ilakkiyat tiṟaṉ 1 Kavitai amaippu 2 Iyaṟkai 3 Uvamaikaḷ 4 Kaṟpaṉai 5 Vāḻkkait tattuvam 6 Maṉōṉmaṇīyattil putu maip polivukaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

987 **Maṉōṉmaṇīya nāṭakap pāttira ārāycci T**

Balasubramanian MA 1974 C

988 **Maṉōṉmaṇīyattil kuṭilaṉ T**

Syed Ahammed, S MA 1972 Mi 121

1 Paṭaippu nōkkam 2 Paṭaippu māṇpu 3 Kuṭilaṉ kuṇaviyalpukaḷ 4 Taṉimoḻi 5 Kayavariruvar 6 Kuṭilaṉ tattuva viḷakkam 7 Muṭivurai

989 **Maṉōṉmaṇīyattil kuṭilaṉ T**

Kannappan, K MA 1971 C

990 **Maṉōṉmaṇīyattil pāttirap paṭaippu T**

MA 1972 Mi 123

1 Nāṭakattiṉ potunilaik kūṟukaḷ 2 Nāṭakat talaivaṉ 3 Nāṭakat talaivi 4 Muraṇaṉ 5 Nāṭakattiṟku perunilaiyil utavum tuṇaip pāttiraṅkaḷ 6 Ciṟitu tuṇaipuriyum pāttiraṅkaḷ 7 Cuntaram piḷḷaiyiṉ pāttirap paṭaippil aṟiyat takum kūṟukaḷ

991 Maṉōṉmaṇīyattil putumaiyum paḻamaiyum T

MA 1971 Mi 61

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kataiyamaippu 3 Pāttirap paṭaippu 4 Karuttu viḷakkam 5 Iyaṟkaiyiṉ eḻil nalaṉ 6 Uvamai 7 Muṉṉōr moḻiporuḷ 8 Vaṭivam

992 Maṉōṉmaṇiyattil taṉimoḻi T

Ragavan MA 1971 C

993 Maṉōṉmaṇīyam vāṇiyum T

Loha Nayahi MA 1973 C

994 Maṟaimalai aṭikaḷ

Arunachalam, P MLitt 1960 A 325

Introduction *Part I* Literature 1 The history of literature 2 Literary criticism 3, 4 Atikal's own literary contribution I. II. *Part II* Religion 1 Saivism 2 Vedas, Agamas, etc. 3 Race and caste. Conclusion. Bibliography and abbreviations

995 Maṟaimalaiyaṭikaḷiṉ kōkilāmpāḷ kaṭitaṅkaḷ, Nāka nāṭṭaraci kumutavalli T

Kumara krishnan, S MA 1975 A 83+4

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Karu. Nilaik kaḷaṉ. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Amaippum uttikaḷum. Āciriyariṉ moḻi naṭai. Camutāya nōkku. Tamiḻp paṟṟum caivap paṟṟum. muṭivurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

996 Mauṉiyiṉ kataikaḷ tiṟaṉāyvu T

Gandhi, K MA 1972 K 2+123+3

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Tamilc cir̲ukataiyin̲ tōr̲r̲amum vaḷarcciyum 3 Tamilc cir̲ukatait tur̲aiyil maun̲iyin̲ paṅku 4 maun̲iyin̲ kataikaḷil iyar̲kaiyin̲ paṅku 5 Par̲avaikaḷ oru cir̲appup pārvai 6 Kar̲pan̲aikaḷ 7 Tattuvap pōkku 8 Nan̲avōṭṭa utti 9 muṭivurai. Payan̲paṭṭa nur̲kaḷ

997 Mi Pa cōmuvin̲ Entaiyum tāyum kaṭal kaṇṭa kan̲avu T

Chitra Devi, L MA 1975 A 78+5

Mutalurai. Āciriyar varalār̲u. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Uvamaikaḷum varuṇan̲aikaḷum. Putin̲attin̲ nilaikkaḷan̲. Amaippum uttikaḷum. Pāttira ārāycci. moḷinaṭai. Muṭivurai. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

998 Mōkamuḷ T

Philip MA 1973 C

999 Muṭiyaracan̲ paṭaippukkaḷ oru tir̲an̲āyvu T

Carlose, S MA 1968 K 15+86+2

1 Iyar̲kai varuṇan̲ai 2 Avalac cuvai 3 Muraṇpaṇpu 4 Mun̲n̲uṇartal. Tēciyak kāppiyam. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

1000 Mu Varatarācan̲ār̲in̲ maṇkuṭicai kayamai T

Benjamin, S MA 1975 A 113+1

Putin̲am oru viḷakkam. Putin̲a ulakil mu va. Mu va vin̲ vāḷkkaiyōṭu kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. kataik karu. Putin̲a amaippu. Ar̲ak karuttukkaḷ. Camutāya nōkku. Naṭai. Uttikaḷ Oppāyvu. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

1001 Mu va vin putin̲aṅkaḷ karittuṇṭu malarviḷi T

Padmini, T MA 1975 A 61

Mun̲n̲urai. Putin̲a amaippum ilakkaṇamum. Āciriyar varalār̲u. Kataic curukkam. Nilaik kaḷan̲. Pāttiraṅkaḷ Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ amaippum uttikaḷum. Naṭai. pāttiraṅkaḷin̲ oppīṭu. Pārvai nūlkaḷ

1002 Nāmakkal kaviñar irāmaliṅkarin̲ pāṭalkaḷ T

Matiyalakan, M. C MOL 1975 A 121

Āyvu mukam. Kaviñar varalāṟum paṭaippukkaḷum-Viṭutalaip pāṭalkaḷ. Kāntīyap pāṭalkaḷ. Nāmakkal kaviñarin pārvaiyil teyvam, Tamilan̲. Camutāyam. Aṟivuraikaḷ. Avan̲um avaḷum oru potup pārvai. Iṟuvāy

1003 Nā Pārtta cāratiyin̲ kuṟiñci malar, Neñcak kan̲al T

Indira, M. V MA 1975 A 83+5

Mun̲n̲urai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. kataic curukkam. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Pāttira ārāycci. Varuṇan̲aikaḷum uvamaikaḷum. Putin̲attin̲ nilaik kaḷan̲. Amaippum uttikaḷum. Molinaṭai, Pin̲n̲urai. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

1004 Nā Pārtta cāratiyin̲ kōpuratīpam Ātmāvin̲ rākaṅkaḷ T

Karunamurthy, V MA 1975 A 78+7

Mun̲n̲urai. Tamiḷakattin̲ putin̲a varalāṟu. Āciriyar vaḷkkai varalāṟu. kataic curukkam. Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ nilaik kaḷan̲. Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ naṭai. Putin̲a uvamaikaḷ. Pāttira āyvu Amaippum uttikaḷum. Muṭivurai, Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

1005 Nā Pārtta cāratiyin̲ pon̲vilaṅku cattiya veḷḷam T

Kothai, E MA 1975 A 73+5

Mun̲n̲urai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Putin̲aṅkaḷin̲ potu nōkku. Putin̲at toṭarpukaḷ. Putin̲aṅkaḷ eḷunta cūḷal, Talaippup poruttam. Kataic curukkam. Pāttira ārāycci. Nilaikkaḷan̲. Naṭai. Uttikāḷ Cāmutāya nōkku. mēṟkōḷ. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

1006 Nā pārttacāratiyin̲ pon̲vilaṅku oru tiṟan̲āyvu T

MA 1971 Mi 60

1007 Nā pā vin̲ kuṟiñci malar pon̲vilaṅku oppiyal āyvu T

MA 1972 Mi 62

1 Putin̲ak kaṇṇōṭṭattil āyvup putin̲aṅkaḷ peṟum iṭam 2 Kataik karuvum karu amaippum 3 Pāttirap paṭaippu

4 Muraṇum mōtalum 5 Kātal navirṟci 6 Piṉpulam – kālamum iṭamum 7 Camutāya nōkku 8 Muṭivurai

1008 Nāṭakak kalaiyiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum T

MA Mi 106

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nāṭakat tōṟṟam 3 Palaṅkālam 4 Iṭaik kālam 5 Piṟkālam 6 Ikkālam 7 Muṭivurai

1009 Nāvaliyūr cōmacuntarap pulavariṉ ākkaṅkaḷ paṟṟiya matippīṭu T

Kalaiyarasi Venthanar MA 1974 SL 274

1 Camaya campantamāṉa pāṭalkaḷ: Talaṅkaḷiṉ atip-pataiyil eḻunta pāṭalkaḷ. Pirāttaṉaip pāṭalkaḷ, Caiva cittāntattai viḷakkum paṭalkaḷ. 2 Oḻukkattaiyum Cukātāra-ttaiyum valiyuṟuttum pāṭalkaḷ. Tantaiyār patiṟṟuppattu, Cukātārak kummi 3 Tēciyap pāṭalkaḷ: Nāṭu paṟṟiya pāṭalkaḷ, moḻipaṟṟiya pāṭalkaḷ, Nāṭṭiṉ poruḷātāra vaḷam vēṇṭm pāṭalkaḷ 4 Kuḻantaip pāṭalkaḷ. Taṉip pāṭalkaḷ, Kataip pātalkaḷ. Muṭivurai. Ivvāyvukkup payaṉ paṭuttap paṭṭa nūlkaḷ

1010 Neñcil oru muḷ ōr āyvu T

Shajahan, V.M MA 1971 Mi 60

Tiṟaṉāyvu. Putiṉa amaippu. Māntar paṭaippu- Vāḻk-kai aṟanūl. Puraṭcip paṭaippu. Āciriyariṉ taṉit taṉmai. Oru putiya nōkku

1011 Nīla patmanāpaṉiṉ paḷḷikoṇṭa puram Talai muṟaikaḷ T

Lakshmi Narayanan, P MA 1975 A 89+17

Muṉṉurai, Āciriyar aṟimukam. Kataic curukkam. Kataik karuvum amaippum. Pāttiraṅkaḷiṉ paṇpu nalaṅ-kaḷ. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Putiṉa uttikaḷ. Piṉṉaṇi. Naṭaic ciṟappu. Camutāya nōkkam. Oppīṭṭāyvu. Muṭi-vurai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

1012 **Oru naṭikai nāṭakam pārkkiṟāḷ T**

Raja Marthandan MA 1973 C

1013 **Pāñcāli capatam T**

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Pāñcāli capatam. Pārati uḷḷakkiṭakkaiyiṉ veḷippāṭu 2 Peṇmai kākkum kaṇṇaṉ 3 Kaviñariṉ paṭaippāṟṟalum pāṭṭut tiṟamum 4 Neñcaiyaḷḷum pāñcāli capatam 5 Pāñcāli capatam oru kaṇṇōṭṭam

1014 **Pāñcāli capatam T**

Kanthasamy, K MA 1971 C

1015 **Pāṇṭiyaṉ paricu T**

Gopal, MA 1972 C

1016 **Pārati kaṇṭa puttulakam T**

MA Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Camutāyam 3 Peṇmai 4 Camayam 5 Moḷi 6 Muṭivurai

1017 **Pārati kavitai T**

Nagarajan, P MA 1971 Mi 52

1018 **Pārati ōr maṟumalarccik kaviñaṉ T**

MA 1969 Mi 52

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Araciyal māṟumalarcci 3 Ilakkiya maṟu-malarcci 4 Camūka maṟumalarcci 5 Camaya maṟu-malarcci

1019 **Pārati pāṭalkaḷ T**

MA 1970 Mi 53

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Vāḷkkai nikaḷccikaḷ 3 Nāṭṭup paṟṟu 4 Moḷip paṟṟu 5 Iṟaip paṟṟu 6 Iyaṟkaiyil īṭupāṭu

7 Camūkac cīrtiruttam 8 Peṇṇurimai 9 Kāviyamāṇpu 10 Uvamaikaḷum kaṟpaṉaiyum 11 Muṭivurai

1020 Pārati pāṭalkaḷil pakti ilakkiyattiṉ tākkam T

Venkataraman, S MA 1971 Mi 63

Pakuti I Pāratiyum 1 Tirunāvukkaracarum 2 Tonṭaraṭippoṭi yāḷvārum 3 Māṇikkavācakarum 4 Periyāḷvārum 5 Āṇṭāḷum 6 Nammāḷvārum *Pakuti II* Pāratiyum 1 Tāyumāṉavarum 2 Kōpāla kiruṣṇa Pāratiyum 3 Irāmaliṅkarum 4 Nāṭōṭi paktip pāṭalkaḷum *Pakuti III* 1 Pārati marapu pōṟṟutalum marapu putuppittalum 2 Pāratiyiṉ tattuvam

1021 Pārati tācaṉār kavitaikaḷil camutāyappārvai T

MA 1970 Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Vāḷvum vaḷiyum 3 Kaviñarum camutā yamum 4 Camutāya nōkku 5 Camutāyac cīrtiruttam

1022 Pārati tācaṉil iyaṟkai T

Doctor Nazeemdeen, S. P MA 1973 K xi + 162 + 14

Aṟimukam. Pāvēntaraip parric cila coṟkaḷ 1 Iyaṟkaiyum Pārati tācaṉum 2 Uṇarcci veliyīṭṭil iyaṟkai 3 Kaṟpaṉai, Uvamai, Uruvakam 4 Ulakiyal payanul iyaṟkai 5 Iyaṟkai aṟiviyal karuttukkaḷ 6 Pāratitācaṉ pāṭalkaḷil iyaṟkai. uyirkaḷ peṟum paṅku. Piṉṉiṇaippu. Aṭṭavaṇai. Payaṉ paṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

Published. 1973 Meenatchi puttaka Nilayam, Madurai

1023 Pāratitācaṉ kavitaikaḷ T

Anbhalakan, P MOL 1975 A 114 + 9

Muṉṉurai. Vāḷkkai varalāṟu. Pāratitācaṉiṉ paṭaippukkaḷ. Tamiḻk kaviñar. Kaṟpaṉaik kaviñar. Puraṭcik kaviñar. Uvamaik kaviñar. Camutāyak kaviñar. Kātaṟ kaviñar. Muṭivurai. Piṟcērkkai

1024 Pāratitācaṉ kavittiṟaṉ T

Sankara kumaru Chettiyar, C MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Uḷḷaṅkavar kaḷvaṉ: 2 Kavivāḻvu 3 Iyaṟkai 4 Tamiḻk kātal 5 Uvamaikaḷ 6 Camutāyam 7 Muṭivurai

1025 Pāratitācan nāṭakaṅkaḷ tiṟaṉāyvu T

Uma, P MA 1972 K 2+217

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Nāṭakam oru muṉṉurai 3 Pāratitācaṉ nāṭakaṅkaḷil kāṭci amaippu 4 Pāratitācaṉiṉ camutāya nāṭakaṅkaḷ 5 Pāratitācaṉ nāṭakattil pāttirap paṇpu 6 Pāraṭitācaṉ nāṭaka nayam 7 Camutāyak karuttukkaḷ 8 Muṭivurai. Tuṇai nūṟkaḷ

1026 Pāratitācaṉ oru puraṭcik kaviñar T

Thomas, P MA 1970 Mi 58

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tamiḻ moḻip puraṭci 3 Camutāyattil peṇṇiṉ iṭam 4 Kātal kaviñariṉ puraṭcik karuttu 5 Uḻai ppavarkkē ivvulaku 6 Aḻakup puraṭci 7 Piṟapuraṭcik karuttukkaḷ 8 Muṭivurai

1027 Pāratitācaṉ pānalam T

MA 1970 Mi 63

Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Kaṟpaṉait tiṟam 3 Uvamai nalam 4 Puraṭcik karuttukkaḷ 5 Iḷaiñar ilakkiyam

1028 Pāratitācaṉ paṭaipputtiṟaṉ T

Govindan, R MA 1971 Mi 50

1029 Pāratitācaṉum iyaṟkaiyum T

MA 1970 Mi 60

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Ilakkiyattil iyaṟkai 3 Iyaṟkaiyum kaṟpaṉaiyum 4 Iyaṟkaiyil uvamaikaḷ 5 Iyaṟkaiyil vāḻkkai 6 Moḻinaṭai 7 Muṭivurai

1030 Pāratitācaṉ uvamaikaḷ T

Balasubramaniyan, V MA Mi 57

1 Orucol kēḷir 2 Uvamai yurai 3 Ūvamai nilai 4 Tācaṉiṉ nayamiku uvamaikaḷ 5 Pāvēntar āṇṭa uvamaip poruḷ 6 Tulākkōl

1031 Pāratitācaṉ uvamaikaḷ āyvu T

MA 1971 Mi 64

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Uvamai vakaikaḷ 3 Uvamai tarum aimpulaṉiṉpam 4 Meyppāṭukaḷum Uvamaikaḷum 5 Pāttirap paṭaippukaḷum uvamaikaḷum 6 Kāṭci viḷakkikaḷ, uvamaikaḷ, 7 Muṭivurai

1032 Pāratiyāriṉ kaṇṇaṉ pāṭṭu T

Ramakrishnan, T MA 1971 Mi 59

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Palavakai uṟavukaḷil kaṇṇaṉ kāṭci 3 Kātal uṟavu 4 Ilakkiya nayaṅkaḷ 5 Pāratiyār kaṇṭa putumai 6 Vaiṇavak karuttukkaḷ

1033 Pāratiyāriṉ cuya caritai T

Gladius, A.S MA 1971 Mi 91

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Varalāṟu 3 Vāḷkkai varalāṟu 4 Taṉvāḷkkai varalāṟukaḷ 5 Cuya caritaic ceytikaḷ 6 Paratiyiṉ kātalkoḷkai 7 Moḷip paṟṟu 8 Piṟamoḷi nāṭṭamiṉmai 9 Pāratiyiṉ pulamai 10 Muṭivurai

1034 Pāratiyāriṉ kuyil pāṭṭu ilakkiya nayam T

Rajalakshmi, M MA 1971 Mi 50

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Pāratiyār kālattuc cūḻnilai 3 Pāratiyiṉ varalāṟu 4 Kuyil pāṭṭiṉ amaippu 5 Kuyil pāṭṭil katai 6 Kuyil pāṭṭil iyaṟkai 7 Kuyil pāṭṭil vētāntam 8 Pāṭṭiṉ naṭaic ciṟappu

1035 Pāratiyāriṉ tēciyap pāṭalkaḷ T

Ponnusamy, MA 1972 C

1036 Pāratiyāriṉ uvamaikaḷ ōr āyvu T

Annamalai, P MA 1971 Mi 63

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Uvamait tir̲an̲ 3 Āṭukku uvamaikaḷ 4 Nīti uvamaikaḷ 5 Uvamaiyum cuvaiyum 6 Uvamai kāṭṭum pārati 7 Muṭivurai

1037 Pāratiyār pā nalan̲ T

Punitavati, S MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Pāratiyār vāralār̲u 3 Pāratiyār pāṭalil viṭutalai vēṭkai 4 Pāratiyār pāṭalil paktic cuvai 5 Pāratiyār pāṭalil iyar̲kai 6 Pāratiyār pāṭalil uvamai nalam 7 Pāratiyār pāṭal naṭai 8 Muṭivurai

1038 Pāratiyār pāṭalkaḷil iyar̲kai T

Dorairaj, J MA 1971 Mi 84

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Iyar̲kaiyum ilakkiyap pāṭṭum 3 Iyar̲kaik kāṭcikaḷ 4 Putumaik karuttukkaḷ 5 Iyar̲kaiyil iyar̲kai 6 Uvamaiyil iyar̲kai 7 Iyar̲kaiyōṭu iyainta vāḻvu 8 Muṭivurai

1039 Pāratiyin̲ cir̲u pirapantaṅkaḷ T

Charles David MA 1971 Mi 53

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Tiruppaḷḷi eḻucci 3 Navaratn̲a mālai 4 Tirut tacāṅkam 5 Vināyakar nān̲maṇimālai 6 Paḷḷu 7 Pañcakam 8 Pōr̲r̲iakaval 9 Viṭutalai veṇpā 10 Kāvaṭic cintu 11 Kiḷi viṭu tūtu 12 Muṭivurai

1040 Pāratiyin̲ cuyacaritai T

MA 1970 Mi 58

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Pāratiyin̲ vāḻkkai 3 Pāratiyin̲ kātar koḷkai 4 Pāratiyin̲ camayak koḷkai 5 Pāratiyin̲ pulamai 6 Muṭivurai

1041 Pāratiyin̲ pāñcāli capatam T

Ramasami, S.P MA 1971 Mi 69

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Paṭaippin̲ nōkkam 3 Kavitait tir̲an̲ 4 Pāñcāli capatamum pāratiyin̲ viṭutalaiyum 5 Peṇṇurimaiyum kaṭavuḷ koḷkaiyum 6 Pāttirap paṭaippu 7 Pir̲a

nūr̲ karuttukkaḷ 8 Pāratiyin̲ mēlai nāṭṭuk karuttukkaḷ 9 Kāviyamā? nāṭakamā?

1042 Pāratiyin̲ tēcīyap paṭal māṇpu T

MA 1970 Mi 150

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Nāṭṭup par̲r̲u 3 Moḷip par̲r̲u 4 Araciyal peṇṇurimai viṭutalai muḷakkaṅkaḷ 5 Orumaippāṭum or̲r̲umaiyum 6 Tēcīyap pāṭalkaḷ aḷiyum tan̲mai yuṭai yan̲avā? 7 Kavitai naṭai

1043 Pāratiyum pakti ner̲iyum T

MA 1970 Mi 70

1044 Pāratiyum Pāratitācan̲um T

MA Mi 57

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Kavittir̲an̲ 3 Pārati vaḷiyil Tācan̲ 4 Tācan̲ kavittir̲an̲ 5 Pāratiyum Tācan̲um 6 Muṭivurai

1045 Pārttacāratiyin̲ pon̲vilaṅku tir̲an̲āyvu T

Parvathy, V MA 1974 K 2+154+3

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Tamiḷil camūka nāvalin̲ tōr̲r̲amum vaḷarcciyum 3 Putin̲attin̲ ilakkiya ur̲uppukkaḷ 4 Pon̲vilaṅkil karu 5 Nāval amaippu 6 Pon̲vilaṅkil iṭamum kālamum 7 Pon̲vilaṅkil uraiyāṭal 8 Pon̲vilaṅkil urai naṭai 9 Pon̲vilaṅkil pāttirap paṭaippu 10 Nā pā vin̲ camūka nāvalkaḷil ponvilaṅkir̲kuriya iṭam. Tuṇai purinta nūr̲kaḷ

1046 Paṭṭukkōṭṭai kaliyāṇa cuntaram pāṭalkaḷ T

MA Mi 55

Mun̲n̲urai. Vāḷkkai varalār̲u. Camutāyam. Kavittir̲an̲ Perumita uṇarvum periyōr paṇivum. Moḷip par̲r̲u. Potuvutaimaik koḷkai. Muṭivurai

1047 Pāvēntar kavitai vaḷam T

MA 1972 Mi 50

1 Pāvēntar kaṇṭa camutāyam 2 Uvamaikaḷ 3 Kāṭal 4 Kuṭumpa viḷakku 5 Aḻakiṉ cirippu

1048 Pāvēntar pāratitācaṉār pāṭaṟpāṅku T

MA 1970 Mi 81

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tamiḻp paṟṟu 3 Kātal 4 Iyaṟkai 5 Uvamai 6 Maṟumalarcci 7 Muṭivurai

1049 Pāvēntar pāratitācaṉiṉ kumukāya nōkkum ilakkiyap pōkkum T

Aranga Vadivelan MA 1968 K 14+128+1

1 Pāvēntarum paintamiḻum 2 Uyiriyaṟkai 3 Ōcainayam 4 Nāṭṭup paṟṟu 5 Uvamai 6 Irupatil iruvar. Tuṇai nūḷkaḷ

1050 Peṇpāttirap paṭaippu māṇpu, maṉōṉmaṇīyattil T

Kamalam, A MA 1971 Mi 134

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Talaimaip pāttiraṅkaḷ 3 Tuṇaip pāttiraṅkaḷ 4 Piṟa peṇṭir 5 Muṭivurai

1051 Piratāpa mutaliyār carittiram T

Kulantai Tresa mary MA 1973 C

1052 Piratāpa mutaliyār carittiram - Vētanāyakam piḷḷai, Kamalāmpāḷ carittiram—Rājam aiyar T

Sukumaran, P MA 1975 A 2+82

Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. Nilaikkaḷaṉ. Pāttira ārāycci. Amaippum uttikaḷum. Moḻinaṭai. Piṉṉiṇaippu

1053 Puttaṉ vīṭu T

Mettil Ramani MA 1973 C

1054 Poetical works of Kavimani Desiga vinayagam pillai

Elayaperumal, M MLitt 1957 A

1055 Putumaippittan Cirukataikaḷ T

MA 1970 Mi 61

1 Munnurai 2 Cirukatai 3 Vāḷvum ilakkiyap paṇiyum 4 Karup poruṭkaḷ 5 Naṭai 6 Muṭivurai

1056 Putumaip pulavan pāratitācan T

Kamatchi, P MA Mi 58

1 Mukavurai 2 Tōḻilāḷar 3 Kaimaik koṭumai 4 Tamiḷacci mānam 5 Kuṭumpam 6 Tannalattil potunalam 7 Araciyal 8 Kātal 9 Iyarkai 10 Peṇ 11 Puraṭci 12 Cāti 13 Kuṭumpak kaṭṭuppāṭu 14 Tamiḻ 15 muṭivurai

1057 Putu veḷḷam ōr tiraṉāyvu T

Somasundaram MA 1974 C

1058 Rājam kiruṣṇanin vērukkunīr kuriñcit tēn T

Nellaiyappan, A. S MA 1975 A 80

Tōrruvāy. Āciriyar varalāru. Kataikkaru. Kataic curukkam. Katai māntar. Paṭaka makkaḷin palakka vaḷakkaṅkaḷ. Camutāya nōkku. Uttikaḷ. Moḻi naṭai. Eṭuttāṇṭa ēṭukaḷ

1059 Rāja rāja cōḻan nāṭakat tiraṉāyvu T

MA 1972 Mi 146

1 Tōrruvāy 2 Narramiḻil nāṭaka vaḷarcci 3 Nāṭakaṅkaḷuḷ rājarāja cōḻan 4 Varalārum rājarāja coḻanum 5 Nāṭakattin amaippu 6 Pāttirap paṭaippu 7 Nāṭakattin cirappu 8 Āciriyarin cirappu 9 Iruvāy

1060 Structural study of tamil short stories T

Beulah Mercy, T. H MPhil 1976 K iv+105+58

Part I 1 Amaippu murai āyvu 2 Pacip piraccinaik kataikaḷin amaippu murai 3 Vitavaip piraccinaik katai kaḷin amaippu 4 Varumaip piraccinaik kataikaḷin

amaippu 5 Varkkap pōrāṭṭak kataikaḷin̲ amaippu *Part II* Āyvataṅkaḷ. Selected bibliography

1061 Study of Sociological novels in Tamil

Dhandayudham, R PhD 1969 Ms

1062 Tācan̲ kāṭṭum tamiḻp peṇṭir T

Saroja Pandyan MA 1971 Mi 61

1 Mun̲n̲urai 2 Oḷivaṭivam 3 Maḻalai vaṭivam 4 Paḷḷi cellum pāvai vaṭivam 5 Kātal vaṭivam 6 Kar̲pu vaṭivam 7 Puraṭci vaṭivam

1063 Tākṭar mu va vin̲ Akal viḷakku vāṭā malar T

Vallarasi, K MA 1975 A 140

Mun̲n̲urai. Āciriyar varalār̲u. Vāḻkkait tattuvam. Kataic curukkam. Pāttirap pataippu. Pāttira oppārāycci. Kataik karu. Pin̲n̲aṇi. Uttikaḷ. Camutāyap pārvai. Pin̲n̲urai

1064 Tākṭar̲ mu va vin̲ kaḷḷō kāviyamō Alli T

Ponnusamy, M MA 1975 A 105+3

Mun̲n̲urai. Mu va vin̲ vāḻkkai ēṭu. Kataic curukkam. Katiakkaru. Kataiyamaippum uttikaḷum. Pāttirap paṭaippu. Cikkalum tīrvum. Camutāya nōkku. moḻinaṭai. Ar̲a nōkku. Muṭivurai. Pir̲cērkkai

1065 Tākṭar mu va vin̲ pāvai neñcil oru muḷ T

Muthayya, A MA 1975 A 115+9

Mun̲n̲urai. Mu va vin̲ vāḻkkaik kur̲ippukkaḷ. Kataic curukkam. Putin̲a amaippum nilaik kaḷan̲kaḷum. Pāttirap paṭaippu. oppīṭṭāyvu. Pulamaic cir̲appu. Putin̲a uttikaḷ. Moḻinaṭai. Muṭivurai. Pin̲n̲iṇaippu

1066 Tamil and malayalam poetry in the seventies, a comparative study

Padmanabhan thambi, P MPhil 1976 K vii+223

Introduction. Tamil poetry before 1970. Malayalam Poetry before 1970. Tamil and malayalam poetry in Seventies, a classification. Children's songs. Satire. New themes in old genre. Modern poetry. Minor themes. Conclusion. Bibliography. Appendix: List of Published Tamil poetry works 1970 – 75. List of Published malayalam poetry works 1970 – 75 *Part II* Annotated bibliography of 20th Century Tamil poetical works

1067 Tamiḻc ciṟu kataiyiṉ ilakkiya varalāṟu T

Kanthasami, A MA 1971 Mi 60

1 Ilakkaṇam 2 Tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Vakaikaḷ 4 Etirkālam

1068 Tamiḻk kavitaiyiṉ varalāṟum ikkālak kavitaiyum T

MA 1970 Mi 53

1 Akkāla nilai 2 Taṟkāla nilai 3 Ikkālak kavitaiyiṉ taṉmaikaḷ 4 Vaḷarccikkuḷḷa iṟraic cūḻnilai 5 Etir kālam

1069 Tamil novels of ceylon T

Nagarajah Iyer subramanian MA 1972 SL 181

Introduction 1 Threshold 2 Religious trends 3 Social trends 4 Critical evaluation. Conclusion. Appendices. An upto date list of Novels published in Sri Lanka

1070 Tamil poetry of the Nineteenth century

Sathasivam, V MLitt 1948 A 150

Introduction 1 Mahavidvan Meenakshisundaram Pillai 2 The Christian poets 3 The poet of the new school 4 Ramalinga Swamigal 5 Minor poets 6 The popular songs. Conclusion. Bibliography

1071 Tamiḻp pattirikaikaḷ T

Kulathuran, K MA 1975 K 10+172+1

1 Tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Nāḷitaḷkaḷum Cañcikaikaḷum 3 Nāḷitaḷkaḷ, ciṟappāyvu 4 Ilakkiyap pattirikaikaḷ

5 Tīpam kāṇaiyāḷi cataṅkai, oppāyvu 6 Pattirikaikaḷin molinaṭai 7 Nōkkamum poruḷaṭakkamum. Payanpaṭṭa nūṟpaṭṭiyal

Published. 1975 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

1072 Tamiḷ urainaṭai vaḷarcci T

MA 1969 Mi 132

1 Uraiyum pāṭṭum 2 Tolkāppiyam kūṟum urainaṭai vakai 3 Cilampil urainaṭai 4 Iṟaiyaṉār akapporuḷil urainaṭai 5 Kalveṭṭukkaḷil urainaṭai 6 Maṇippiravāḷa naṭai 7 Uraiyāciriyarkaḷin urainaṭai 8 Ayalavar paṇiyāl urainaṭai vaḷarcci 9 Araciyal kaṉippukkaḷil urainaṭai 10 Pattoṉpatām nūṟṟāṇṭil urainaṭai 11 Taṟkāla urainaṭai

1073 Tamiḷ urainaṭai vaḷarcci T

MA Mi 76

1074 Taṟkālat tamiḷk kavitai T

Marimuthu MA 1972 C

1075 Tēvaṉin Srimāṉ cutarcaṉam Jasṭis jekaṉṉātaṉ T

Manickam, R MA 1975 A 6+84+7

Muṉṉurai. Āciriyar varalāṟu. Kataic curukkam. kataik karuvum nilaik kaḷaṉum. Putiṉa amaippum uttikaḷum. Pāttira ārāycci. Pāttira oppāyvu. Āciriyar pulamaic ciṟappu. Putiṉaṅkaḷ tarum cuvaikaḷ. Camutāya nōkku. Piṉṉiṇaippu

1076 The Characteristics of the twentieth century Tamil poetry

Srinivasalu, M. K MLitt 1964 Ms 8+191+5

Introduction, etc 1 New themes in modern Tamil poetry 2 Developments in juvenile poetry 3 The place of lyrics in the twentieth century Tamil poetry 4 Bharati and his renaissance in modern Tamil poetry 5 Phases of moder-

nism in poetic images 6 Aspects of modernization. Selected bibliography

1077 The Impact of western thoughts on Bharati

Sachithanandan, V MLitt 1960 A 269+12

Preface 1 Introduction 2 Bharati and Keats 3 Bharati and Shelly 4 Bharathi and Whitman 5 Bharati's free verse 6 Bharati and Shakespeare 7 Bharati and Byron 8 Bharati and Wordsworth 9 Bharati and Tennyson 10 Bharati and French thought 11 Bharati as an essayist 12 Bharati's fiction 13 Bharati's English works 14 After thoughts 15 Conclusion. Bibliographies

Published

1078 The Origin and development of biographic literature in Tamil

Kanaka soundari, S PhD 1972 Ms 236

1079 Tiruvaruṭpā, Irupatām nūṟṟāṇṭu ilakkiyat toṟṟuvāyT

Ramasami, S. P MA 1971 Mi 62

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Varalāṟu, kālac cūḷal 3 Camayap potuneṟi 4 Camutāyac cīrtiruttak karuttukkaḷ 5 Vaḷḷalāriṉ putiya ilakkiya uttikaḷ 6 Pāvakaikaḷ 7 Pāratiyum vaḷḷalārum 8 Pārātitācaṉum vaḷḷalārum 9 Pāratiyum kavimaṇiyum 10 Muṭivurai

1080 Tiru vi ka kavitaikaḷ oru tiṟaṉāyvu T

MA Mi 65

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Kavitai viḷakkam 3 Vāḷkkai varalāṟu 4 Tiru vi ka nūlkaḷ 5 Kavitait tiṟaṉ 6 Kavitaik kaḷañciyam 7 Āciriyariṉ piṟa ilakkiya aṟivu 8 Kavitai vaḷi nām kāṇum kaviñar 9 Tanittaṉmaikaḷ 10 Niṟaivurai

1081 Ti Jāṉakirāmaṉiṉ Amma vantāḷ mōka muḷ T

Ratna sabapathy, G MA 1975 A 80

Muṉṉurai. Tamiḻilakkiyattil putiṉam. Ti Jāṉakirāmaṉiṉ vāḷkkai varalāṟu. Putiṉattiṉ kataic curukkam. Putiṉaṅka-

lin munnaṇi. Putinaṅkaḷin amaippukkaḷ. Putina naṭai Pāttirap paṭaippu. Pinniṇaippu

1082 Vā irāmacāmi Cuntari, kātaittīvu T

Kaliya Perumal, M MA 1975 A 117+13

Munnurai. Āciriyar vālkkaik kurippukkaḷ. Tamilp Putinaṅkaḷ oru kaṇṇōṭṭam. Kataic curukkam. Putinaṅkaḷin kālam, kaḷam, karu. Putinaṅkaḷin nōkku. Putinap pāttiraṅkaḷ. Āciriyarin naṭait tiram. mērkōḷ nūlkaḷ. Pinniṇaippu

1083 Veḷḷaip paravai, karuttum cuvaiyum T

Mankayarkkarasi, MA 1971 Mi 58

Munnurai 1 Kavitaiyum karuttum 2 Karuttum cuvaiyum

1084 Viṭutalaikkuyil Pārati, tiranāyvu T

MA 1970 Mi 72

1 Nāṭṭu viṭutalai 2 moḷi viṭutalai 3 Cāti viṭutalai 4 Camaya viṭutalai 5 Camutāya viṭutalai 6 Peṅviṭu talai 7 Iyarkaik kalaiyaraṅkam 8 Nalam pārāṭṭal

1085 Women in modern Tamil literature

Loganayagy Nannithamby MA 1967 M x+84

Introduction 1 Women in renaissance poetry 2 Women and the essayist 3 Woman and the Novelists 4 Woman and the short story 5 Women and the play wrights

Published 1969. Department of Indian studies, University of Malaya, Kualalumpur

ART AND CULTURE

1086 A Critical study of the development of arts and sciences in ancient Tamilnad

Annamalai Sp MLitt 1961 Mi 2+256

Introduction *Part I* Arts 1 Minor arts 2 Major arts: Architecture and town planning, Painting, Sculpture, Music (general), Music (Technical), Dance *Part II* 1 Numbers and systems of measurement 2 Physical sciences: Astronomy and Astrology 3 Bioliogical sciences, etc.

1087 Ancient Tamil music

Mary L. Issac MLitt 1940 Ms 128+7+2

1 Introduction 2 Sruti and svara 3 The ragas or paṇs in Tamil music 4 Talās 5 musical instruments 6 Vaggeyakars or Esaippulavars 7 Dance 8 Conclusion. Glossary. Books and articles referred

1088 A Study on the cultural development in the Cola period

Krishnamurthy, S. R PhD A xi+157+11+3

Preface, etc. 1 Scope of research and theme of thesis 2 General cultural stands of the period. 3 The rule of imperial cholas, a brief political survey 4 Art 5 Science 6 Philosophy 7 Religion 8 Other aspects 9 Conclusion. Annexure. Bibliography

1089 Cēlam māvaṭṭak kōyilkaḷ T

Rajendran, A MA 1973 K x+128+x

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Cēlam māvaṭṭac ciṟpak kalaiyiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Pallavarkaḷ kālak kōyilkaḷ 3 Cōḷarkaḷ kālak kōyilkaḷ 4 Nāyakkār kālak kōyilkaḷ 5 Iṟuvāy. Piṟcērkkai: Cila cēlam māvaṭṭak kōyilkaḷ ūrum pērum, Pukaip paṭaṅkaḷ, Ucāttuṇai nūṟkal. Aruñcol akarāti

Published. 1973. Academy of Tamil research publisher, Sendarappatty

1090 Ceramic traditions in South India with special reference to Tamilnadu

Gurumurthy, S PhD 1974 Ms

1091 Culture and civilization of early Tamils with special reference to Toḷkāppiyam

Ilakkuvanar, S PhD 1963 Ms ii + 502 + 10 + 20 + 7

Introduction *Part I* Text of Tolkāppiyam: Eḷuttu, col, poruḷ *Part II* studies in Tolkāppiyam: Phonetics, Morphology Poruḷ: literary study. Historical study: Land of Tamilnadu people, Social life, Religion and philosophy, political life. Conclusion glossary. Bibliography. Index. Published. 1963. Kural neri Publishing House, Madurai. 'Tolkāppiyam in English with critical studies'

1092 Cultural heritage of Anciant Tamils

Mahadevan, C K MLitt 1968 Ms 18 + 292

Bibliography. Introduction *Part I* 1 Sources of the cultural heriṭage of the ancient Tamils 2 The definition and interpretation of culture 3 The evolution of ancient Tamil culture in the natural environment *Part II* 4 Science 5 Government 6 Art and architecture 7 Religion 8 Some special aspects of the culture and philosophy of the early Tamils. Conclusion.

1093 Culture of the early Cheras

Manickavasagam Pillai, M. E MLitt 1964 K 5 + 314 + iii

Introduction 1 Social conditions 2 Political conditions 3 Economic conditions. Select bibliography
Published. 1972 Manjula Publications, Kallidaikurici

1094 Development of the ideal of karpu as reflected in Tamil literature up to the tenth century A. D.

Ganesalingam, R MLitt 1954 A

1095 Dhakshinamurti in art and religion

Indira, R MLitt 1960 Ms 104 + 4

Introduction 1 Mythology and philosophy behind Dhakshinamurthi worship 2 Iconography and iconometry of Dhakshinamurthy images with particular reference to texts 3 Known images of Dhakshinamurti, their geographical distribution and the problem of their dating 4 Corpus

of Dhakshinamurthi images and description of each. Bibliography. Illustrations—31 plates

1096 Folk music and dance of Tamilnad

Shyamala, N MLitt 1960 Ms viii+258+38+4

1 Introduction 2 Work and workshop 3 The woman's world 4 Recreation, music and dance 5 Entertainment 6 Musical instruments 7 Observations on melody 8 Rhythm and dance 9 Poetry and prosody 10 Conclusion. Appendices: 1 Tribal music and dance 2 Tamil text of selected songs 3 An index of important songs of viralimalaik kuṟavañci 4 Table, etc

1097 Ilakkiyattil peṇmai T

MA 1970 Mi 53

1098 Life and education among the Tamils in ancient and mediaeval times

Vedamani manuel, PhD 1964 Ms 585+ii

1 Introduction 2 Aspects of social life 3 The aims of life and education 4 Aspects of educational theory 5 Methods of teaching and learning 6 Leaders of thought and culture 7 Institutions serving culture and education

1099 Paḷantamiḷar paṇpāṭu T

Mahalingam, K MA 1971 Mi 54

1 Tōṟṟuvāy 2 Pōtuk kuṟippukkaḷ 3 Akattiṇai 4 Kaḷavu 5 Kaṟpu 6 Puṟattiṇai 7 Muṭivurai

1100 Paḷantamiḷar ilakkiyattil Tamiḷar uṇavup poruṭkaḷ T

Devadas, S MA 1969 K 4+212

Nūṉmukam 1 Paḷantamiḷ makkaḷ payaṉpaṭuttiya tiṭa uṇavup poruṭkaḷ 2 Niruṇavup poruṭkaḷ 3 Uṇavum paḷantamiḷc camutāyamum, paṇpāṭum 4 Uṇaviṉāl aṟi yalākum varalāṟṟuc ceytikaḷ 5 Uṇpaṉa tiṉpaṉa nakkuvaṉa parukuvaṉa 6 Uṇavum cuvaiyum 7 Nila aṭip-

paṭaiyil varuṇaṉaikaḷ. Piṟcērkkai: Akara varicaiyil uṇavup poruṭkaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

1101 Paṇṭait tamiḻar vāṇikam (ki mu 3000 - ki pi 200) T

Ramachandran, K MLitt 1973 Ms 13+199+8

Muṉṉurai 1 Ulakam taḻuviya vāṇikam, tōṟṟuvāy 2 Ilakkiyac Cāṉṟukaḷum ayalavar kuṟippuraikaḷum 3 Tuṟaimukaṅkaḷum nāvāykaḷum 4 Ēṟṟumati iṟakku-matip poruḷkaḷ 5 Vāṇika vaḷamum moḻik kalappum 6 Kācukaḷum paḻamporuḷ Ciṉṉaṅkaḷum 7 Muṭivurai. Āyvukkup payaṉpaṭṭa nūṟkaḷ

1102 Ramayana in sculpture and iconography in the Tamil country

Hema, C. A MLitt 1961 Ms 129

Introduction 1 Influence of the epic on the Tamil literature of the Sangam epoch 2 Kampan's treatment of Ramayana themes and possible influence of Kamparamayana on Ramayana sculptures 3 Ramayana sculptures in the far east 4 Description of individual ramayana sculptures in the various South Indian temples and their chronological sequence: Images of Rama, Sita and Lakshmana. Bibliography. Plates

1103 Science in ancient Tamil literature

Ramakrishnan, V MLitt 1957 A 169

Preface, etc 1 Introduction 2 Astronomy 3 The elements and the evolution of earth 4 Geography 5 Physical sciences 6 Natural sciences 7 Agriculture 8 Medicine 9 Engineering 10 Conclusion. References. Index

1104 Social and political developments in Indian community of malaya 1920–1941

Rajeswary Ampalavanar MA 1970 M 371

1105 Social life of the Tamils in the nineteenth century

Subramaniyan, P PhD 1971 Ms

1106 Social life of the Tamils, the classical period

Sachithananthам Singaravelu MA 1965 M viii+214

Published. 1966 Dept of Indian studies. University of Malaya, Kualalumpur

1107 Some iconographic concepts as gleaned from literature, epigraphy and sculptures in the Tamil country (from 500–1000 AD)

Champakalakshmi, R PhD 1967 Ms

1108 Sources which provide material for the construction of a detailed history of Indian music

Premalatha, V PhD 1973 Ms xvi+693+47+13

Introduction 1 Music of the pre historic period 2 References to music in Sanskrit literature 3 Musical references in Secular works in Tamil literature 4 Musical references in sacred works in Tamil literature 5 Musical references in Telugu literature 6 Music in sculptures and paintings 7 Musical references from epigraphical records and inscriptions. Conclusion. Glossary. Appendix

1109 Status of women in Tamilnadu in the ancient period

Vasuki, M PhD 1972 Ms

1110 Tamiḻar tirumaṇam T

Subramaniya pillai, Rm. S MA 1970 K 4+176

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Tirumaṇam 3 Tirumaṇam, col 4 Tirumaṇamum uṟavum 5 Caṅkakālam 6 Caṅkam maruviya kālam 7 Pallavar kālam 8 Pāṇṭiyan kālam 9 Cōḻar kālam 10 Iṭaik kālam 11 Irupatām nūṟṟaṇṭu 12 Nāṭṭup pāṭalkaḷil nal maṇam. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

1111 Tamiḻ ilakkiyattil aṇikalaṉkaḷ T

Velammal, R MA 1968 K 3+139+8+29+8

Eḻuvāy I 1 Aṇikaḷiṉ tōṟṟamum māṟṟamum 2 Māntar aṇinta aṇikaḷ. Āṇi ceyyap payaṉpaṭum mūlap poruṭkaḷ

II Piṟcērkkai 1 Akara varicaiyil aṇikaḷ 2 Uṟuppu varicaiyil aṇikaḷ 3 Ilakkiyaṅkaḷil aṇikaḷ payilum iṭaṅkaḷ 4 Ilakkiya varicaiyil aṇikaḷ. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

Published. 1968 Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

1112 Tamiḻ ilakkiyattil āṭai vakaikaḷ T

Meera Moheideen, A MA 1971 K 2+139+8

1 Muṉṉurai 2 Intiya āṭai vakaikaḷ 3 Caṅka ilakkiyattil āṭai 4 Patiṉeṉ kīḻkkaṇakkil āṭai 5 Aimperuṅ kāppiyattil āṭai 6 Kamparāmāyaṇattil āṭai 7 Cila piṟkāla ilakkiyaṅkaḷil āṭai 8 Muṭivurai. Tuṇainūlkaḷ

1113 Tanjore as a seat of music during the seventeenth, eighteenth, ninteenth centuries

Seetha, S PhD 1968 Ms

1114 The music of the Post-Tyagaraja period

Lakshmi, M. S MLitt 1962 Ms ii+214+17

1 Introduction 2 Music of the period of Tyagaraja 3 Developments in the sphere of kalpita sangita during the post-Tyagaraja period, a study 4 Composers of the post-Tyagaraja period 5 Devotional music 6 The art of kalashepam 7 Instrumental music 8 Development of operas and Dance dramas 9 Seats and patrons of music 10 Important lakshana granthas and publications 11 Modern trend. Bibliography. Appendix

1115 The Origin and functions of the Hindu temples in the cōla kingdom from circa 850 to 1070 AD

Selladhurai gunasingam PhD 1975 SL 525

1 Economy of the temple 2 Central government and the temple 3 Temples as educational centres 4 Temples and Fine art 5 Temples and their economic functions

1116 The Political and social conditions in Tamilnad during the Sangam period

Krishnamurthy, P PhD 1967 A

Preface 1 Political conditions 2 Military conditions 3 Food habit in sangam period 4 Drinking habits and bibulous in Sangam period 5 Dress, ornaments, adornment and customs 6 Professions 7 Hunting and fishing 8 Marriage 9 Family life 10 Isai-vocal and instrumental music performance 11 Death 12 Religion. References. Bibliography

1117 The Position of women in Tamilnad from Sangam age to ninth century A D

Prasanna Lakshmi, M. J PhD 1973 Ms 2+224+17

Preface. Introduction 1 Geography of ancient Tamilagam and its influence 2 Marriage and married life 3 Widows and widowhood 4 Property rights and status of women 5 Dress and ornaments 6 Music and dancing 7 valour, worship and pastime 8 Occupations opened to women in ancient Tamilagam. Appendix: The author of Kudumiyamalai inscription on music. Irulappatti hero-stones. Bibliography. Pictures

1118 The Social life of the ancient Tamils as revealed in Tolkāppiyam

Rajamanickam, V MLitt 1967 Ms

1119 The Social life of the Tamils in the Cankam age

Shanmugam, R MLitt 1962 Ms 26+vi+225+67+43

Preface. Introduction. Family and society. The state and society. The daily routine of Cankam life. Preference etc. Bibliography. Appendix: List of food, drinks, ornaments, weapons, etc

1120 The Sucindram Temple—a monograph

Kanakasabapathi pillai, K DLitt 1946 Ms xix+448+72

Foreword, etc 1 Geographical basin 2 Historical background 3 Description of the temple 4 Legends 5 Origin and development 6 History of the management 7 The

functionaries 8 Pujas and festivals 9 The temple and society 13 The sucindram pratyayam 11 Architecture 12 Sculpture 13 Iconography 14 Painting and other art 15 Inscriptions. Appendices. glossary. Bibliography

1121 The Tamil pada composers and their contribution to South Indian music

Madhavi, K. R MLitt 1960 Ms ii+193+55+2

1 Origin and development of the musical from 'pada' 2 Pada and its characteristic features 3 The madhura bhava bhakti found in the works of Alvars and other ancient Tamil works 4 Pada as a dance form 5 The traditional handling of the nayaka nayaki bhava in other literature 6 The madhuna bhava found in the operas 7 Padas, Sahitya value and suggestive bhava 8 Raga tala and other technical beauties figuring in the padas 9 The Tamil pada composers, their life and contribution 10 The growth and popularization of Tamil padas Appendix: Notations for a few rare and unpublished padas. Index of padas of various composers

1122 Tirukkaḻuk kuṉṟam and its temples

Gopalakrishnan, K. V MLitt 1961 Ms 168+5+4

Preface, etc 1 Geographical basis 2 Historical background 3 Traditions about Tirukkalukkuṉṟam 4 Origin and growth of the temple 5 Religion and festivals 6 Administration, social and econamic life of the people and the role of temples 7 Architecture and sculpture. Appendix: List of inscriptions. Bibliography

1123 Tiruvorriyur temple, a study

Krishnamurthy, C PhD 1967 Ms

1124 Untouchability in Tamilagam

Hanumanthan, K. R PhD 1974 Ms

1125 Women in Sangam age

Rajarajeswari, P. B MLitt 1969 Ms

1126 Women in Tamil society, the classical period

Devapoobathy Nadarajah MA 1966 M+189

Published. 1970 Department of Indian studies, University of Malaya. Kualalumpur

HISTORY AND POLITICS

1127 Administration and social life under the pallavas

Meenakshi, C MLitt 1938 Ms

1128 Administration and social life under Vijayanagar and Economic life in the Vijayanagar empire

Mahalingam, T. V DLitt 1942 Ms viii+414+4+58

Preface, etc *Part I* Administration 1 Introductory 2 Central government 3 Revenue administration 4 Law justice and police 5 Military organisation, warfare and diplomacy 6 Provincial government 7 Local government *Part II* Social life 8 Society 9 Religion 10 Education and literature 11 Architecture, sculpture and painting. Genealogical tables. Index

1129 Administrative policies of the government of Madras 1800—1835

Balasundaram, S. N MLitt 1963 Ms xiii+581+47

Preface. Introduction, etc *Part I* Prologue 1 Formation of Madras Presidency 2 Constitution of the company's government in India 3 Evolution of the general executive administration 4 Extension of Madras executive system 5 Restoration of law and order 6 Early administration 7 Introduction of the Bengal administrative system *Part II* Rivals 8 Survey of revenue policies 9-11 Zamindari tenure and zamindari settlement 12 Introduction of zamindari system 13 Review 14-17 Two systems and village settlement 18-20 Rayatwari system *Part III* Cornwallis versus Munro 21 Triumph of Munro system

22 Supreme court 23 Judicial system 24 Bengal system 25 Judicial commission 26 Conclusion. Appendix, etc

1130 A History of Madurai under the Nawabs of Arcot 1736–1801

Rajayyan, K PhD 1965 Ms iv+iii+602+xvii

Historical introduction 1 Sources of information 2 The Mughal Maratha interlude 3 The Wallajah Newayet conflict 4 The Wallajah Mysore struggle 5 A Period of turmoil, revolt of maphuzkhan 6 Madurai under Khan sahib, revulsion and progress of the Wallajahs 7 The poligars 8 The wallajah power at its zenith 9 A set back to the wallajah ascendency 10 Expansion of British power, treaties and engagements 11 Eff and tide of the duel system 12 The anti British outbreaks 13 Establishment of British rule 14 Administration 15 Life in the 18th century southern carnatic. Bibliography

1131 A History of public health in the Madras presidency 1882–1918

Nirmala C. J PhD 1970 Ms

1132 A History of the Madras secretariat with special reference to its organisation and procedure

Vijayalakshmi, S MLitt 1953 Ms

1133 Ancient capitals of Tamilnadu

Jeyaraman, M. R MLitt 1963 Ms

1134 A Proposal for the establishment of a state wide adult education programme for Madras (Tamilnadu)

John philip Johnston PhD 1970 Ms

1135 A Short history of Madras legislature

Vijayalakshmi, S PhD 1959 Ms vii+9+330+99

Introduction 1 Legislation and legislature before 1892 2 The legislative council (1892-1909). Its structure 3 The legislative council Madras (1893-1909). The principles of organization. A history of its operation. A review of the history 4 The legislative council (1910-1920). The circumstances of passing the act of 1909. Its consequences 5 The working of legislative council under the Morley Minto reforms 1909. Appendices and charts

1136 A Study of administration of the second pandyan empire in the thirteenth century T

Selladhurai gunasingam MA 1970 SL 192

1 Rise and growth of second Pandyan empire 2 System of joint rule by five princes in the empire 3 Nature and the system of monarchy 4 The royal kinship and the right of succession 5 Judicial administration 6 Revenue administration

1137 Cōlan̲ pūrva paṭṭayam kūṟum koṇkunāṭṭu ūrkaḷ T

Nachimuthu, K MA 1969 K 3+147

1 Ūrum pērum 2 Koṅkunāṭṭu varalāṟṟin̲ vaḻiyē 3 Cōlan̲ pūrva paṭṭayam 4 Āyvu muṟai 5 Āṟai nāṭu 6 Ān̲aimalai nāṭu 7 Oṭuvaṅka nāṭu 8 Kāṅkēya nāṭu 9 Kuṟuppu nāṭu 10 Taṭṭaiyūr nāṭu 11 Ten̲karai nāṭu 12 Pūntuṟai nāṭu 13 Mēlkari araiya nāṭu 14 Vaṭakarai nāṭu 15 Vāyaṟaikkāl nāṭu 16 Veṅkāla nāṭu 17 Vaiyāpuri nāṭu 18 Muṭivurai. Tuṇainūlkaḷ. Ūrppeyar akarāti

Published. 1969 Jayakumari stores, Nagercoil

1138 Community development in Madras state

Natarajan, P MLitt 1963 Ms

1139 Cucīntiram kalveṭṭukkaḷil peyarāyvu (Iṭappeyar, Āṭpeyar) T

Nainar, M MA 1974 K 2+120+19

Pakuti I 1 Cucīntiram oru muṉṉurai 2 Cucīntiram kōyil kalveṭṭukkaḷ 3 Peyarāyvu oru aṟimukam 4 Iṭap peyarāyvu oru muṉṉurai 5 Āṭpeyrāyvu oru muṉṉurai 6 Cucīntiram kalveṭṭukkaḷil iṭappeyarkaḷ 7 Cucīntiram kalveṭṭukkaḷil āṭpeyarkaḷ *Pakuti II* Iṭappeyar akarāti. Āṭpeyar akarāti. Tuṇainūṟkaḷ

1140 Early cēra kings

Satakopa Ramanujacharya, A M MOL 1935 Ms 9+153

Preface. *Part I* Early cēra kings. Naṉṉaṉ and Kōcar from Akam and Puṟam *Part II* Patiṟṟuppattu *Part III* Silappatikaram and Senguttuvan

1141 Early history of vēlār basin with special reference to the Irukkuvēḷs of koṭumpāḷūr. A Study in veḷḷāḷa origin and early history

Arokiasami, M PhD 1947 Ms 222+9

Introduction *Part I* 1 The origin of vēḷs 2 The vēḷs at the dawn of history 3 The early vēḷs in the south *Part II* 4 The early Irukkuvēḷs 5 First achievements 6 The three great cheifs 7 The Irukkuvēḷ Muttraiyaṉ relations 8 Adityavarman and the later Irukkuvēḷs 9 The end of Irukkuvēḷs 10 Irukkuvēḷ influences

1142 Economic conditions in the Madras presidency 1800–1850

Sarada Raju, A PhD 1941 Ms 15+292+28

Introduction *Part I* General 1 Political condition 2 The village community 3 Land tenures *Part II* Agriculture 4 Agricultural practice 5-6 Crop production 7 Cattle 8 Irrigation 9 Rural credit *Part III* Industries 10-11 State of industries *Part IV* Trade transport and prices 12 Internal trade 13 External trade 14 Transport 15 The course of prices *Part V* General economic condition 16 The economic policy of the state 17 Condition of the people 18 The famine problem

19 Conclusion. Appendices. List of references, Index Published. Madras University

1143 Economic conditions in the presidency of Madras with special reference to the great famine of 1876–1878

Shanmuga sundaram, V PhD 1965 Ms

1144 Edward Lord Clive in Madras (governor 1798—1803)

Rajayyan, K MLitt 1959 Ms 307+v

Introduction 1 Conquest of Mysore 2 Annexation of Tanjore Malabar and the ceded districts 3 Aquisition of the Carnatic 4 Progress of consolidation 5 The south on the eve of rebellion 6 Katta Bomman and Poligar reaction 7 Renewal of the struggle of Tinnevelley 8 Spread of the rebellion to Sivaganga Ramnad Madurai and Tanjore 9 Further spread of rebellion and final suppression. Reconstruction of the south 10 Financial reforms 11 Land revenue administration 12 Judicial reoganisation 13 Lord Clive and company's trade 14 General administration, a review and an estimate. Bibliography

1145 Historic places of ancient Tamilakam (up to tenth century A D)

Alagia chockalingam, T MLitt 1956 Ms iii + 107

Introduction 1 Ancient Tamilakam 2 Ancient sea ports (East coast) 3 Ancient sea ports (west coast) 4 Ancient capitals 5 Jain and Buddhist centres 6 Sacred places of the Hindus 7 Battle fields 8 Other historical places 9 Conclusion

1146 History of Madras under the governors Lushinton. Adam and Elphinstone (1827–1842)

Saroja, S MLitt 1959 Ms iv + 321 + 3

Introductory 1 Historical background 2 The three governors and the general character of their administration 3-4 Revenue administration 5 Financial reforms 6 Religion and law 7 Judicial administration 8 In the service of the people

1147 History of Maravas 1700—1802

Kadhirvel, S PhD 1970 Ms

1148 History of Nagapattinam (Nagapatam) and its surroundings from sixteenth century

Abdul Rahim, M MLitt 1971 Ms

1149 History of the Madras mint (1800—1875)

Ramachandran, C MLitt 1966 Ms

1150 History of Trichinopoly and Srirangam

Hari Rao, V.N PhD 1947 Ms

1151 Humanitarian ideas in Madras administration 1800—1857

Kusumalatha Bai, B MLitt 1959 Ms xvii + 230 + 4

Introduction 1 Sati and its abolition 2 Meriah sacrifice or human sacrifice 3 Female infanticide 4 Slave trade and domestic slavery 5 Prison administration 6 Reform of criminal tribes 7 Judical reforms. Epilogue. Bibliography

1152 Introduction of English as the educational medium in Madras state in the nineteenth century

Subramanyan, K MLitt 1961 Ms 205 + 50 + 5

1 Early policy of the East India company 2 The beginnings of English education in Madras state 3 Controversy regarding the comparative merits of oriental learning and western knowledge for education 4 Educational measures in Madras during 1889-1854 5 The despatch of 1854 6 The place of English in schools during 1854-1900 7 Effect of English education through English medium. Appendices. Bibliography

1153 Madras museum collection of puuch marked coins a study

Vanaja, R MLitt 1955 Ms

1154 Madurai through the ages (From the earliest times to 1801 A D)

Devakunjari, D PhD 1957 Ms 587

1 Introduction 2 Pre history of Madurai country 3 Madurai in the Sangam age 4 Madurai's bid for empire 5 Madurai under colas 6 The second Pantian empire 7 Madurai under foreign yoke 8 The Nayaks of Madurai 9 The post Nayaka period 10 The Madurai temple 11 The city of Madurai. Many photographis

1155 Minorities in Madras state (a study of group interests and their organization in Madras politics since 1890)

Saraswathi, S PhD 1964 Ms

1156 Place names of coimbatore district

Nachimuthu, K PhD 1973 K vii+523+xvi+184

Part I Introduction 2 Coimbatore district, geographical and historical back ground 3 A note on methodology 4 Place name generics of Coimbatore district Place name specifics in Coimbatore district 5 Place name formations and place naming practices in Coimbatore district 6 The values of place name study of Coimbatore district 7 Major sound changes of the place names of Coimbatore district. Bibliography *Part II* Gazetteer of place names. Tables. Maps

1157 Political geography of the chola country from AD 800 to 1300 as gleaned from epigraphy and literature

Subbarayalu, Y MLitt 1969 Ms

1158 Politics of the Indians in malaya 1945—1955

Subramaniam, S MA 1974 M vi+334

1159 Porunai nāṭu T

Ganapathy Raman, S MOL 1963 A 162

Potiyamalai. Porunaiyiṉ tōṟṟam. Porunai eṉṟa āṟṟaip paṟṟiya ilakkiya āṭciyum varalāṟum. Porunai eṉṟa

peyari͟n kāraṇam. Pāṇṭiya nāṭṭup porunai e͟n͟ra peyar tāmiraparaṇi e͟na vaḷaṅkap pe͟r͟ramai. Ilaṅkaikkut tāmiraparaṇi e͟n͟ra peyar vaḷakkam. Porunai nāṭṭup piramalaikaḷ. Porunai nāṭṭi͟n karaiyil amaintuḷḷa varālā͟r͟ruc ci͟rappu vāynta iṭaṅkaḷ. Porunaināṭṭut turaimukaṅkaḷ. Porunai nāṭṭuc camayaṅkaḷ. Porunai nāṭṭup pulavarkaḷ. Porunai naṭṭu araciyal varaḷā͟ru. Porunai nāṭṭi͟n ta͟n͟nurimaip pōr. Porunaināṭṭu makkaḷatu vāḷviyal

1160 Religious and literary developments of Tamilnad during the dark age

Balasubramanian, V.T PhD 1974 Ms

1161 Road transport administration in Madras 1800–1900

Shanta, M.C MLitt 1959 Ms 211 + 11

1 Road transport, introduction 2 Road transport 1800-1844 3 Road transport 1845-1854 4 Road transport 1855-1870 5 Road tradsport 1871-1900 6 Road transport. conclusion. Appendix. Bibliography

1162 Separation of the judiciary from the executive with special reference to Madras

Vasumathi, A.K PhD 1952 Ms

1163 Sir Charles Trevelyan, governor of Madras (April 1859 to June 1860)

Shalini Devi, B MLitt 1959 Ms ix + 111 + 327 + 18 + 2

Preface. Eleven chapters. Appendix. Bibliography

1164 Some aspects of the regional geography of Tamilnad

Ramamurthy, K MLitt 1945 Ms

1165 State and religious endowments in Madras

Chandra Mudaliar, V PhD 1960 Ms 763 + 12

Introduction. *Part I* 1 Religious endowments and the state government till 1917 2 Law and policy regarding

religious and charitable endowments 1817-1870 3 Legislation 4 The act of 1927 *Part II* Administration of religious endowments since 1927 5 Legislative amendments of the act 6-7 The machinery of supervision 8 The employees of the H.R.E Board 9 Financial administration of the H.R.E Board 10 Judicial decisions 11 The act of 1951 12 Objections, etc 13 Amendments to the act of 1951 14 The Madras H.R.C.E act XXII of 1949 15 H.R C.E administration department 16 Muslim endowment 17 Christian endowments. Conclusion. Bibliography

1166 Study of Chidambaram, its shrine as recorded in Sanskrit literature

Ramalingam, T MLitt 1966 A

1167 The Early history of the Madras region up to 1650 A D

Raman, K.V MLitt 1956 Ms v+302+9+xv+vi

Preface, etc. Introduction 1 Antiquity of Madras region 2 Political history of the Madras region 3 Administration, Economic and social life in the region 4 The growth of religion and literature in the Madras region 5 Architecture. Appendices: 1 The Nilagangaraiyans in the vicinity of Madras 2 Index of inscriptions 3 Bibliography

1168 The Eclipse of the company's rule in Madras (governorship of lord Horris)

Singarajan, S MLitt 1960 Ms ii+286+iv

Preface 1 Introduction 2 The birth of modern education 3 Torture commission, etc 4 Reorganization of the district administration and the police force 5 Reformation of revenue administration 6 Progress of general administration 7 Social and economic condition 8 Relation with native states 9 Madras and the revolt of 1857 10 An estimate of Lord Harris. Bibliography

1169 The Governorship of Lord Pigot 1755 to 63 and 1775 to 76

Jayadev Rajkumar Gnanamuthu MLitt 1961 Ms

1170 The Growth of public opinion in the Madras presidency from 1858 to 1909

Sadasivam, D MLitt 1963 Ms

1171 The History of crime and punishment in the presidency of Madras in the nineteenth century

Shalini Devi, B PhD 1965 Ms

1172 The History of the early christian settlements in the Tirunelveli district

Mary Devapackiam MLitt 1963 Ms

1173 The History of the Eastern Chalukyas (along with (1) Origin of Saivism and its history in Tamil land (2) Maratha rajas of Tanjore (3) Buddhist remains in Andhra and the history of Andhra) (3 Volumes)

Subramaniyam, K. R PhD 1934 Ms x+156+7; 180+2+4; xxv+152+19+7

Book I Sources *Book II* 1 The origin and significance of phallic worship: The Nagas. The evolution of Naga cult. The meaning of the linga and a reinquiry into its origin 2 Buddhist and Jain remains in the Tamil nadu 3 Tamil temples 4 The growth of sectarianism and some important dates *Book III* 1 The monuments of Andhra: The marbles of Amaravathi, Nagarjuna Bodhisattuva 2 The history of Andhra between 225 and 610 AD. Early and later Pallavas, The Ikshuvahus, The Salankayanas, The Vishnukundins, etc., Andhra cult abroad and administration

1174 The History of the pearl fishery of the Tamil coast

Arunachalam, S. K MLitt A ii+191+6+9

Introduction 1 The histroy of the Pearl fishery from the earliest times to 400 AD 2 The pearl trade and the commercial relations between South India and other countries

till 400 AD 3 The pearl fishery between 400 and 1000 AD 4 The pearl fishery under the imperial cholas 5 Under the later pantiyas 6 Under the Portuguese 7 Under the Dutch 8 In the Nineteenth century AD 9 Conclusion. Appendix: Role of chunk in Indian life. Bibliography, Index

1175 The History of Tontaimantalam (from the earliest times to the end of the thirteenth ceutury)

Kesavan, A MLitt 1962 Ms

1176 The Madras mint, a study of the mint of the Madras presidency with special reference to 1800—1875

Perumalsamy, S MLitt 1969 Ms

1177 The Madras presidency during the rule of the Duke of Buckingham grant duff

Ramachandran, T. R MLitt 1964 Ms

1178 The Press in Madras (1785 to 1900)

Nirmal, G. J MLitt 1963 Ms

The background 1 The press in Madras under the East India Company 2 The Madras government and the press (1785-1857) 3 The growth of the press in Madras (1858-1900) 4 The Madras government and the press (1858-1900) 5 The conclusion. Bibliography

1179 The Rise and development of the mayor's court of Madras (1688—1800)

Seshadri K MLitt 1962 Ms ii+217+1

1 The origin of mayor's court of Madras I 1688-1727 2 The origin and growth of mayor's court II 3 The office of the sheriff 4 The mayor's court's disputes with the government 5 Judicial procedure in the mayor's court of Madras 6 Minutes of dissent 7 Appeals against the decision of the Mayor's court 8 Attorneys. solicitors and Barristers 9 Conclusion. Bibliography

1180 The Role of feudatories in Pallava history

Govindasamy, M. S MLitt 1958 A viii+169+10

Foreword, etc 1 Banas 2 Muttaraiyars 3 Kotumpalur chiefs 4 The colas of uraiyur and Palaiyarai 5 The Colas of Renadu 6 The Atiyamans 7 The Western Ganges 8 The individual feudatories. Conclusion. Bibliography. Index

1181 Tirukkuṭantai ūrāyvu T

Sabarinathan, S MA 1975 K 2+178+1

1 Āyvu mun̲n̲urai 2 Urppeyarāyvum peyar vēr̲upāṭukalum 3 Tirukkuṭantaiyum purāṇac ceytikaḷum 4 Tirukkuṭantaiyum cācan̲aṅkaḷum 5 Tirukkuṭantai varalār̲r̲up pin̲n̲aṇi 5 Tirukkuṭantai: Kalai, Toḷil, matam, Kōyil 7 Tirukkuṭantai par̲r̲iya tan̲i ilakkiyaṅkaḷ 8 Ilakkiyaṅkaḷil tirukkuṭantai varuṇan̲ai 9 Tirukkutantaiyum ilakkiya āciriyarkaḷum 10 Cila cuvaiyān̲a nikaḷccikaḷ 11 Tirukkuṭantaic ceyyuṭ kōvai. Varaipaṭam

1182 Tirunelveli māvaṭṭa ūrppeyarāyvu T

Subramaniyan, A MA 1974 K 2+125 × 3+25

Pakuti I 1 Tirunelvēli māvaṭṭa iṭappeyarāyvu 2 Iṭappeyarāyvu 3 Āyvu mur̲ai par̲r̲iya oru kur̲ippu 4 Iṭappeyar vikutikaḷ 5 Tirunelvēli māvaṭṭac cir̲appuk kūr̲ukal 6 Tirunelvēli māvaṭṭattil iṭappeyar amaippum, amaippu mur̲aikaḷum 7 Tirunelvēli māvaṭṭa iṭappeya rāyvāl ar̲iyalākum ceytikaḷ 8 Iṭappeyarkaḷin̲ olimār̲r̲aṅkaḷ, oru kur̲ippu. Payan̲paṭṭa nūlkaḷ *Pakuti II* Tirunelvēli māvaṭṭa ūrppeyarkaḷ akarāti. varaipaṭaṅkaḷ

1183 Tūrntu pōn̲a tur̲aimukaṅkaḷ T

Ramachandran, P MA 1969 K 122

1 Cēra nāṭṭut tur̲aimukaṅkaḷ 2 Cōḷa nāṭṭut tur̲ai mukaṅkaḷ 3 Pāṇṭiya nāṭṭut tur̲aimukaṅkaḷ

1184 Yadavas of Devagiri

Ragavachari, K MLitt 1957 Ms iv+163+xxviii

Preface, etc 1 Early history of yadavas of Devagiri 2 Bhillama V 3 Jaitugi I 4 Singana II 5 Krishna 6 Mahadeva 7 Amana 8 Rama Deva 9 Yadava administration 10 Social and religious conditions 11 Economic condition 12 Literature 13 Architecture 14 Conclusion 15 Appendix

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

1185 **Aṉumaṉ āyvum vaḷipāṭum T**

Sivakami, S MA 1974 K 6+216

Pakuti I Muṉṉurai 1 Pāttirap paṭaippu 2 Aṟimukam 3 Aṉumaṉ iṉṟiyamaiyāmai 4 Irāmatūtaṉ 5 Colliṉ celvaṉ 6 Vaṉtiṟatōṉ 7 Kōtilāṉ 8 Irāmapakti 9 Piṟa ilakkiyaṅkaḷ *Pakuti II* 1 Toṟṟuvāy 2 Valipāṭu, tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 3 Palvēṟu tōṟṟaṅkaḷ 4 Tamiḷakattil vaḷipāṭu 5 Piṟa māṉilaṅkaḷil vaḷipāṭu 6 Piṟa teyvaṅkaḷutaṉ toṭarpu 7 Vaḷakkuk kataikaḷ *Pakuti III* 1 Kampaṉil aṉumaṉ payilum iṭaṅkaḷ 2 Aṉumaṉ paṟṟiya nūlkaḷ. 3 Tuṇai purinta āṅkila nūlkaḷ

Published. 1974 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

1186 **A Study of Rāmānuja's system in comparison with pañcarātra school and aḷvārs**

Siddheshwar Rameshwarji Bhatt PhD 1966 Ba

1187 **Bhakthi school of Ramanuja**

Krishna Datta Bhardwaja PhD 1950 D

1188 **Cakti vaḷipāṭu T**

Srinivasan, R MA 1975 K xxix + 628

Pakuti I Cakti vaḷipāṭu 1 Cakti vaḷipāṭṭiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Caktiyiṉ kūṟukaḷum cakti vaḷipaṭṭu muṟaikaḷum 3 Pakavatiyum pattini teyvamum 3 Caktiyum pāvai nōṉpum 5 Cākta camayam 6 Tattuva nōkkil cakti

7 Ciṟpa nōkkil cakti 8 Cācaṉaṅkaḷil cakti 9 Kēraḷattil cakti vaḻipāṭu *Pakuti II* Ilakkiyaṅkaḷ kūṟum cakti 10 Caṅka ilakkiyattil cakti 11 Cilampil cakti 12 Piṟa kāppiyaṅkaḷil cakti, Maṇimēkalaiyil cakti, Cīvakacintāmaṇiyil cakti 13 Paraṇi ilakkiyaṅkaḷil cakti 14 Apirāmi antātiyil cakti 15 Periyapurāṇattil cakti 16 Pārati pārvaiyil cakti 17 Paḻamoḻi nōkkkil cakti 18 Nāṭōṭip pāṭalkaḷil cakti *Pakuti III* Tamiḻakattil amaintuḷḷa cakti kōvilkaḷ, cakti vaṇakkap pāṭalkaḷ. Tuṇai purinta nūlkaḷ. Ācirayaraṭaivu-poruḷaṭaivu

Published. 1975 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

1189 Civaliṅka vaḻipāṭu T

Sathia moorthy, C MA 1969 K 13+110+14

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Iliṅka vaḻipāṭṭiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Iliṅkam paṟṟiya tavaṟāṉa koḷkai 3 Araṉ amarum āvitaiyār 4 Ciṟpa nōkkil civaliṅkam 5 Vaḻipāttōr varalāṟu 6 Iliṅkam kāṭṭum tattuvam. Tuṇai nūlkaḷ

Published. 1969 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

1190 Concept of liberation in Saivism and Christianity

Īssac, T.J MLitt A

1191 Concept of Siva in Saivism

Sabbarwal, K PhD 1952 L

1192 Doctrine of incarnation according to Hinduism and Christianity

Sundararajan, K.R PhD 1968 Ms

1193 Hindu social philosophy

Gopalan, S MLitt 1957 Ms ii+147+ii

Part I 1 Introduction 2 Religion 3 Philosophy and religion Social significance of religion 4 Ethics and society 5 Hindu ethics *Part II* Metaphysical implications of Hindu social philosophy 1 Introduction 2 Scope of social philosophy 3 The karma theory 4 The triple yoga 5 Canclusion *Part III* The caste system 1 Introduction 2 Varna dharma

3 Caste 4 Evolution of the system 5 Untouchability *Part IV* The status of individual, his duties and rights 1 Introduction 2 The first stage or Bramacarya 3 The second stage or Grahasthasrama 4 The third stage or Vanaprasthasrama 5 The final stage or Sannyasarama *Part V* The four ends of life 1 Introduction 2 Dharma 3 Artha and Kama 4 Moksha. Bibliography

1194 Hindu social philosophy, an interpretation

Gopalan, S PhD 1964 Ms

1195 History of Sri Vaishnavism in the Tamil country (post Ramanuja)

Jagadesan, N PhD 1967 Ms v+766

1 Sources 2 The successors of Ramanuja 3 The schisms (vaṭakalai and Teṉkalai) 4 Sri Vaishnavism and other religions 5 State and Sri Vaishvavism 6 Sri Vaishnavism and Tamil society 7 The influence of Sri Vaishnavism on temple art and letters 8 Conclusion. Appendix on Manip-pravala, Sri Vaishnavite spoken language, Tirupati, etc

1196 Ilakkiyam kāṭṭum koṟṟavai T

MA Mi 50

1197 Love of God according to Saiva siddhanta a study in the mysticism and theology of Saivism

Mariasusai Dhavamony, D Phil O

Published. 1971

1198 Mother goddess, a regional study (Madras and Malabar)

Gopalakrishnan, M.S MLitt 1953 Ms

1999 Muruka vaṇakkam T

Navaratnam, C MA 1975 SL 220

1 Muruka vaṇakkattiṉ tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum. Murukaṉiṉ piṟappu. Murukaṉiṉ uruvam, Murukaṉiṉ paṭai·

Murukaṉiṉ koṭi Muruga̱ṉiṉ ūrti. Murukaṉiṉ maṉaiviyar 2 Pōrkkaṭavuḷāka Murukaṉ 3 Murukaṉiṉ peyarkaḷum avaṟṟiṟkāṉa kāraṇaṅkaḷum 4 Vaḷipāṭṭu muṟaikaḷ: Aṉpu neṟi vaḷipāṭu, Ākama neṟi vaḷipāṭu. Muṭivurai. Piṟ- cērkkai. Nūṟpaṭṭiyal: Āyvukkup payaṉpaṭuttiya mūla nūlkaḷ, Ārāyvukkup payaṉ paṭuttiya ēṉaiya nūlkaḷum Cañcikaikaḷum

1200 Non dualism in Saiva and Sāktā philosophy

Nundo Lall Kundo DPhil 1963 Ca

Published

1201 Origin of Saivism

Pritimadhab Ray, D Phil 1971 C

1202 Patterns of Hindu religious beliefs and practices among the people of Tamil origin in west Malaysia

Rajoo Rangasamy MA 1976 M xxxvii + 317

1203 Philosophy of Saiva siddhanta

Shivaraman, D PhD 1963 B

1204 Srivaishnavism (with special reference to Sri piḷḷai lōkācārya's Srivacana Bhusana and Mamuk Supadi and Sri Nigamanta maha desika's Srimat Rahasya Trayasaram)

Kalathinathan, S MLitt 1948 Ms ii + 208 + 3

Preface *Part I* Introduction. History of Srivaishnavism, Sri Pillai lokacarya's Sri vacana Bhusana, Sridesika's Sri mat rahasya traya saram. Principal tenets *Part II* The categories (Tattva): The lord (Isvara), Inner mattu (Acit), The individual soul (cit) 2 The mans (Sita): Sidōpāya and Sadhyōpaya, Surrender, The three secrets, The teacher 3 The goal (Purusārtha) *Part III* A critical estimate. Bibliography

1205 Sri Varadarajaswami temple, Kancheepuram

Raman, K.V PhD 1968 Ms

1206 Studies in the religious experiences of the Saiva Samayacharyas

Jesudass, D.I PhD 1968 A

1207 The Development of Saivism in South India under the Pallavas of Kanchi and the imperial Cholas (AD 300 – 1300)

Rajamanickam, M PhD 1950 Ms 321

1 Sources 2 Saivism before Pallavas (Before AD 300) 3 Saivism during the period of early Pallavas (300 –600AD) 4 Tirumantiram 5-6 Saivism during the period of latu Pallavas (600-900 AD) 7 Saivism during the period of Cōlās (900-1300 AD) 8 Religious activities in temples and matts 9 Matts and caves 10 Saiva literature of Cōḷa period 11 Development of Saiva siddhanta 12 Social life under Pallavas. Appendix

Published. 1958 Avvai Noolaham 'Caiva camaya vaḷarcci' (Tamil)

1208 The Ethics of Saiva siddhanta philosophy

Rasamma Sivakumar MLitt 1956 Ms 11+276+5

1 A historical account of saivism 2 A definition of ethics 3 The standard of morality 4 Virtues 5 Sin, punishment and redemption 6 An estimate of Saiva siddhanta ethics. Bibliography

1209 The Idea of soul-pacu and the place of the grace of God-aruḷ in the philosophy of saiva siddhanta

Muthuraman, M PhD 1965 Ms 222+33+4

Preface 1 Reality of soul 2 Nature of soul 3 Plurality of souls 4 The bonds: āṇava, Karma and maya 5 The soul in bondage 6 The idea of God 7 The nature of god 8 The place of grace 9 The religious life 10 The practical aspects of religion 11 The place of wisdom and grace 12 The universal outlook of Saivism. References. Bibliography

1210 The Place and development of Bhakti in Advaita vedanta

Misra, A.P DPhil 1950 Ad

1211 The Saiva siddhanta theory of knowledge

Ponnaiah, V PhD A xvi + 336 + 15 + 6

Foreword, etc 1 Introduction 2 Saiva siddhanta literature 3 Nature of knowledge 4 Forms of knowledge 5 Factors of valid knowledge 6 Theory of perception 7 Theory of inference 8 Theory of verbal testimony 9 Fallacies 10 Truth and error. Index. Bibliography

Published. 1952

1212 The Theory of knowledge in Sri Ramanuja's philosophy

Varadachari, K. C 1932 PhD Ms viii + 170 + 63 + 5

Introduction 1 The theory of perception 2 Intuition and srutipramana 3 The nature of consciousness 4 The cognitive relation 5 The problem of unity 6 Brahman the highest unity 7 Conclusion. Appendices: 1 Visistadvaita theory of perception 2 A study of dreams in the philosophy of Sri Ramanuja 3 Dehatmabharama in Visistadvaita 4 Negation visistadvaita. Index

Published. Venkateswara Oriental Institute, Tirupathi. Sri Ramanuja's Theory of knowledge, A study'

1213 The Tyagarajaswami temple at Tiruvarur

Ponnuswamy, S MLitt 1967 Ms

1214 Tiru vi kavi<u>n</u> i<u>r</u>ai ne<u>r</u>i T

Sudha Mohan MA 1973 C

1215 Vaishnavism of the early Alvars

Annamalai, M MLitt 1966 A 190

1 Preface 2 The composite culture of Sangam age 3 Lord Thirumal in Sangam classics 4 The beautiful

black deity of mullai tract 5 The meaning of the term Alvars 6 The early Alvars and their works 7 Biographical note 8 The essence of the three hundred hymns 9 Lord Visnu as a solar deity 10 The opening hymns of the first three andadis 11 Tirumantra 12 The ocean of bliss 13 Bridal mysticism in the first three Alvars 14 Intellectual service to the Lord 15 On caste 16 True way to lasting peace 17 The temple cult 18 Nappinai and Tirumakal 19 Avatars in early Tamil literature 20 Dasavatara or the incarnations of Visnu 21 Sectarian outlook towards other gods 22 General set up of the four thousand hymns

1216 Viṉāyakar vaḷipāṭu T

Jaya, P MA 1972 K 3+iii+207

Tōṟṟuvāy 1 Vaḷipāṭu 2 Viṉāyakar 3 Viṉāyakar vaḷipāṭu, tōṟṟam 4 Viṉāyakarukkum ēṉaiya kaṭāvuḷarukkumuḷḷa uṟavu muṟai 5 Viṉāyakar vakaikaḷ 6 Viṉāyakar tattuvam 7 Viṉāyakar vaḷipāṭu: Intiyā, Veḷināṭu 8 Tamiḷakattil viṉāyakar kōyilkaḷ 9 Viṉāyakar vaṇakkap pāṭalkaḷ 10 Viṉāyakar paṟṟiya nūḷkaḷ. Tokkuppurai. payaṉpaṭṭa nūlkaḷ
Published. 1972 Jayakumari Stores, Nagercoil

1217 Virasaiva philosophy

Hunashal, S.M PhD 1955 L

SUPPLEMENT

1218 A Comparative study of Tamil dialects

Govidarajan, S MA 1976 A

1219 A Comparative study of two Tamil dialects of Kanyakumari district (Christian nadar and Christian vellala dialect)

Subramania Pillai, P MA 1976 A

1220 A Critical study of pālaittiṇai in cankam works

Manickam, N MLitt 1969 Ms 299

1221 A Descriptive study of Narikkurava dialect

Srinivasavarma, G PhD 1967 A 348

Introduction 1 Phonology 2 Morphophonemics 3 Adjecttives 4 Nouns 5 Verbs 6 Adverbs 7 Particles 8 Syntax 9 Texts 10 Dictionary. Bibliography

1222 A Descriptive study of Pudukkottai Tamil dialect (vellala dialect)

Chandra prakasam, V MA 1976 A

1223 A Descriptive study of Trichy Tamil (Christian nadar dialect)

Samson Jothiraj, A MA 1976 A

1224 Elliptical sentences in Tamil

Asokan, D MA 1976 A

1225 Kallar diallect of Tirunelveli Tamil

Ravi desikan, S MA 1976 A

1226 Kinship terms in Tamil

Pushpavalli, R MA 1964 A 259

1 Scope and purpose of this study 2 Questionaire 3 Kinship terms 4 Caste markers 5 Different lexical items 6 Common case 7 Practical difficulties. Appendix: Data collected

1227 Language of radio Tamil situation (A study of language use in mass communication)

Sivashanmugam, C MA 1976 A

1228 Metre of Kambaramayanam

Dakshayani, K.V PhD 1975 A

1229 **Modes of addresses in Tamil**

Karuppusamy, R MA 1976 A

1230 **Muruka vaḻipāṭu T**

Vijayalakshmi MA 1976 K 132 + 56 + xvii

1 Muruka vaḻipāṭu, tōṟṟamum vaḷarcciyum 2 Muruka vaḻipāṭṭu muṟaikaḷ 3 Ciṟpak kalaiyil murukaṉ 4 Ciṟpa nūlkaḷil murukaṉ (aṭṭavaṇai) 5 Purāṇaṅkaḷil murukaṉ 6 Ilakkiyaṅkaḷil murukaṉ 7 Tolporuḷ ārāycciyil murukaṉ 8 Ayal nāṭukaḷil murukaṉ 9 Cila mukkiyamāṉa murukaṉ kōyilkaḷ (aṭṭavaṇai). Piṟcērkkai: Ciḷa murukaṉ nāmaṅkaḷ, Murukaṉiṉ tōttirap pāṭalkaḷ Nūlaṭaivu

1231 **Muslim dialect of Tamil in Lalpetti (South Arcot district)**

Palraj, A MA 1976 A

1232 **Mutharaiyar dialect of Tamil (Trichy district)**

Ravindran, G MA 1976 A

1233 **Social differentiation as reflected in the degreee of assimilation of loans in Tamil**

Arunan, S MA 1976 A

1234 **Sound patterns of case in Tamil**

Muthuswami Pillai, P MA 1976 A

1235 **Tirukkuṟaḷum Tammapatamum T**

Jeyalakshmi, S MA 1976 K x + 182

1 Tirukkuṟaḷum tammapatamum 2 Tirukkuṟaḷum tammapatamum, oṟṟumaik karuttukkaḷ 3 Tirukkuṟaḷum tammapatamum, vēṟṟumaik karuttukkaḷ 4 Tammapatamum piṟa ilakkiyaṅkaḷum 5 Tammapatattil kaiyāḷappaṭṭa uvamaikaḷ 6 Tirukkuṟaḷum Tammapatamum matippiṭu. Piṟcērkkai. Payaṉpaṭṭanūṟkaḷ

Published. 1976 Sarvodaya Ilakkiyap Pannai, Madurai

1236 **Tuluva vellala dialect of south Arcot district**
Jayaraman, M MA 1976 A

1237 **Uvamai kavitaikku uyir T**
MA 1970 Mi 76

1238 **Vellala dialect of Tamil (Nagapattinam)**
Meenakshisundaram, T MA 1976 A

TITLE INDEX

(Number denotes serial number)

AUTHOR INDEX

(Number denotes serial number)

S. No	University	MA	MOL	M Litt	M Phil	PHD	D Phil	D LItt	Post Doctoral
1	Aligar					1			
2	Allahabad						1		
3	Annamalai	*236+94	16	46		30			1
4	Banaras Hindu					2			
5	Baroda, M.S					1			
6	Calcutta						2		
7	Calicut	57							
8	Ceylon & Sri Lanka	1+5				1+2			
9	Chicago					1			
10	Delhi					2			

11	Kerala	130		2	5	23			
12	Leningrad					1			
13	London					1			
14	Lucknow					2			
15	Madras		8	96		77		2	
16	Madurai	362				12			
17	Malaya	10							
18	Moscow					1			
19	Oxford						2		
20	Poona					2			
21	Srivenkateswara					1			
22	USSR Academy of Sciences					1		1	
	1238	895	24	144	5	161	5	3	1

*Tamil + Linguistics

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TAMIL STUDIES

Dr. S. V. Subramanian,
DIRECTOR.

Adaiyaru
MADRAS 600 020

To

Dear Sir/Madam,

We are engaged in the preparation of an exhaustive bibliography of dissertations and theses in Tamilology submitted for research degrees to Universities in India & Abroad.

We shall be very glad and grateful if you could kindly help us in this regard by furnishing us with the particulars of the dissertations and theses submitted to your University in the field of Tamilology i. e., in areas like Tamil language, Literature, History, Culture, Comparative Literature with regard to Tamil and other literatures, etc.

The abstract may be prepared as follows :

a) Title of the dissertation
b) Author
c) Supervisor
d) Year of submission
e) University
f) Degree for which it was submitted
g) Language in which the dissertation is written
h) Contents : Chapter-headings Total pages
i) Whether published or not
j) Where it is available now?
k) Any other item of information, if useful

Please help us by sending the abstracts preferably before..................

Thanking you in anticipation,

With regards,

Yours sincerely,
S. V. Subramanian
DIRECTOR

யீடுகள்

	10	00
	5	00
Journals	7	50
...dard Tamil	7	50
	20	00
...கை-I	10	00
...ள்கை-II	10	00
...ரைத்திறன்	10	00
...நம்	4	00

...ராய்ச்சி நிறுவனம்
...சன்னை-600 020